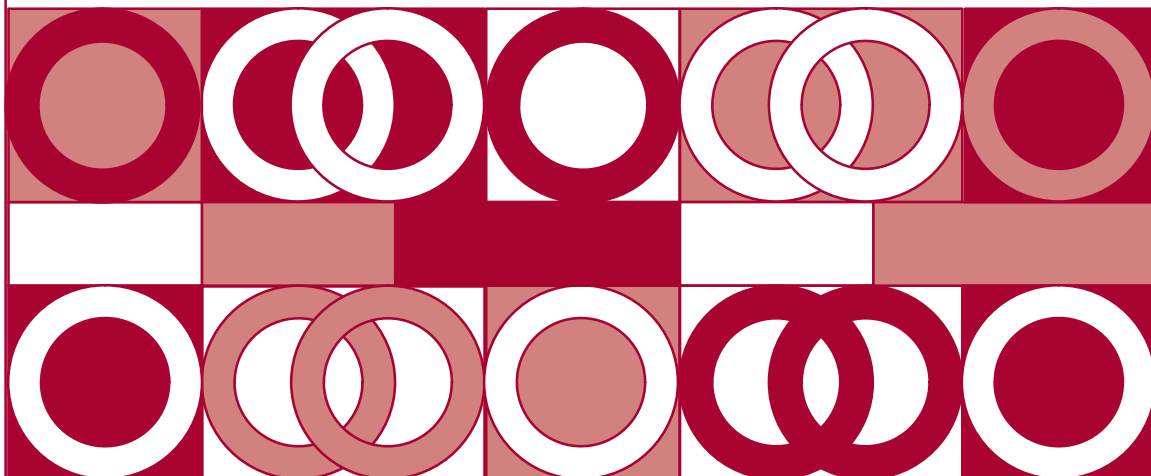


CURRENT POPULATION REPORTS

Population Characteristics

P20-484

Marital Status and Living Arrangements: March 1994



by Arlene F. Saluter

U.S. Department of Commerce
Economics and Statistics Administration
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

Highlights

- The proportion of men and women age 30 to 34 years who have never married more than tripled from 9 (± 1.3) percent to 30 (± 1.6) percent for men and from 6 (± 1.0) percent to 20 (± 1.4) percent for women between 1970 and 1994.
- There were 7 unmarried couples for every 100 married couples in 1994, compared with only 1 for every 100 in 1970.
- In 1994, 23.6 million ($\pm 468,000$) adults lived alone, or 12 (± 0.3) percent of persons 15 years and over.
- A child in a single-parent situation was about as likely to be living with a parent who had never been married (36 (± 1.3) percent) as with a parent who was divorced (37 (± 1.3) percent) in 1994. Another 23 (± 1.6) percent lived with a parent who was separated from their spouse because of marital discord or some other reason.

Acknowledgments

This report was prepared in Population Division, under the general direction of **Donald J. Hernandez**, Chief, Marriage and Family Statistics Branch.

Catherine K. O'Brien provided statistical and clerical assistance. Overall direction was provided by **Robert A. Kominski**, Assistant Chief, Population Division. The report was reviewed by **Kristin Hansen** and by **Nicholas Zill**, Child Trends, Inc.

The data were collected by Bureau of the Census field representatives, under the direction of **Richard F. Blass**, Acting Chief, Field Division. **David Nguyen** coordinated the programming of the detailed tables in Demographic Surveys Division, and **Ronald R. Tucker** directed survey operations. **Geneva A. Burns** conducted the sampling review in Demographic Statistical Methods Division and provided the Source and Accuracy Statement (appendix E).

The staff of Administrative and Customer Services Division, **Walter C. Odom**, Chief, provided publication planning, design, editorial review, composition, and printing planning and procurement; **Nelsa Brown** provided publication coordination and editing.

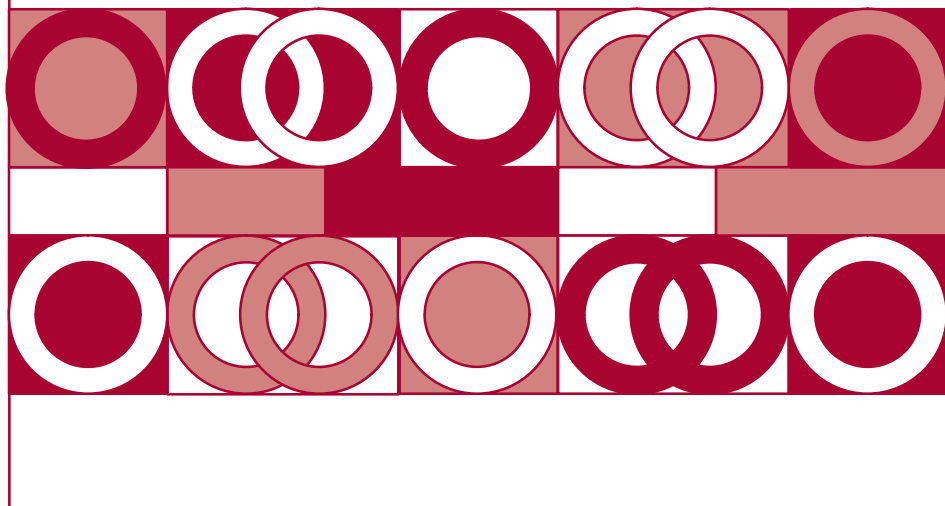
CURRENT POPULATION REPORTS

Population Characteristics

P20-484

Issued February 1996

Marital Status and Living Arrangements: March 1994



by Arlene F. Saluter



U.S. Department of Commerce

Ronald H. Brown, Secretary

David J. Barram, Deputy Secretary

Economics and Statistics Administration

Everett M. Ehrlich, Under Secretary
for Economic Affairs

BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

Martha Farnsworth Riche, Director



**Economics and Statistics
Administration**

Everett M. Ehrlich, Under Secretary
for Economic Affairs



BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

Martha Farnsworth Riche, Director
Bryant Benton, Deputy Director

Paula J. Schneider, Principal Associate
Director for Programs

Nancy M. Gordon, Associate Director
for Demographic Programs

POPULATION DIVISION

Arthur J. Norton, Chief

SUGGESTED CITATION

Saluter, Arlene F., *Marital Status and Living Arrangements: March 1994*,
U.S. Bureau of the Census, Current Population Reports, Series P20-484,
U.S. Government Printing Office, Washington, DC, 1996.

Contents

	Page
Introduction	v
Highlights	v
Marital Status	v
Current Marital Status	vi
Estimated Median Age at First Marriage	vii
Never-Married Adults	vii
Same Race and Interracial Married Couples	viii
Living Arrangements of Children	viii
Presence of Parents	ix
Marital Status of Parent	ix
Grandchildren	xi
Living Arrangements of Adults	xii
Young Adults	xii
Persons Living Alone	xii
Unmarried-Couple Households	xiii
The Elderly	xiii
Changes for 1994	xiii
1990 Census Based	xiii
Computer Assisted Interview	xiii
Group Quarters Families	xiv
Data Files Available	xiv
User Comments	xiv
Related Reports	xiv

TEXT TABLES

A. Marital Status of Persons 18 Years and Over: 1970 and 1994	vi
B. Percent Never Married: 1970 and 1994	viii
C. Race and Hispanic Origin of Husband, by Race and Hispanic Origin of Wife: 1994 ..	viii
D. Living Arrangements of Children: 1970 and 1994	ix
E. Proportion of Children in Single-Parent Situations Living With a Separated, Divorced, or Never-Married Parent: 1960, 1970, 1975, and 1980-1994	xi
F. Living Arrangements of Adults 18 Years and Over: 1994	xii

FIGURES

1. Marital Status, by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1970 and 1994	vi
2. Median Age at First Marriage, by Sex: 1890 to 1994	vii
3. Children by Presence of Parents: 1970 and 1994	x
4. Children of Single Parents, by Marital Status of Parent: 1960-94	xi

DETAILED TABLES

1. Marital Status of Persons 15 Years and Over, by Age, Sex, Race, Hispanic Origin, Metropolitan Residence, and Region: March 1994	1
2. Family Status of Persons 15 Years and Over, by Age, Sex, Race, Hispanic Origin, Metropolitan Residence, and Region: March 1994	10

3.	Family Status of Persons Under 15 Years, by Age, Sex, Race, Hispanic Origin, and Metropolitan Residence: March 1994.....	20
4.	Household Relationship and Presence of Parents for Persons Under 18 Years, by Age, Sex, Race, and Hispanic Origin: March 1994.....	26
5.	Presence and Marital Status of Parent for Persons Under 18 Years Living With Only One Parent, by Age, Sex, Race, and Hispanic Origin: March 1994.....	31
6.	Living Arrangements of Children Under 18 Years, by Marital Status and Selected Characteristics of Parent: March 1994	36
7.	Marital Status of Persons 15 Years and Over, by Family Status, Age, Sex, Race, and Hispanic Origin: March 1994	56
8.	Households With Two Unrelated Adults, by Marital Status, Age, and Sex: March 1994	71
9.	Marital Status of Family Householders and Related and Unrelated Subfamily Reference Persons, by Age, Sex, Race, and Hispanic Origin: March 1994	74

APPENDIXES

A.	Historical Tables.	
	A-1. Marital Status, by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1994, 1990, 1980, and 1970 ..	A-2
	A-2. Median Age at First Marriage, by Sex: 1890 to 1994	A-3
	A-3. Percent Never Married, by Age, Sex, Race, and Hispanic Origin: 1994, 1990, 1980, and 1970	A-4
	A-4. Married Couples of Same and Mixed Races and Origins: 1994, 1990, 1980, and 1970	A-5
	A-5. Living Arrangements of Children Under 18 Years, by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1994, 1990, 1980, and 1970	A-6
	A-6. Grandchildren of the Householder, by Presence of Parents, Race, and Hispanic Origin: 1994, 1990, 1980, and 1970.....	A-7
	A-7. Living Arrangements of Young Adults, by Sex: 1994, 1990, 1980, and 1970.	A-8
	A-8. Persons Living Alone, by Age and Sex: 1994, 1990, 1980, and 1970	A-9
	A-9. Unmarried-Couple Households, by Presence of Children: 1970 to 1994	A-10
	A-10. Living Arrangements of the Elderly, by Sex, Race, and Hispanic Origin: 1994.....	A-11
B.	Definitions and Explanations.....	B-1
C.	Introduction of 1990 Census Population Controls	C-1
D.	Conversion to a Computer-Assisted Questionnaire	D-1
E.	Source and Accuracy of the Data	E-1
	Source of Data.....	E-1
	Accuracy of Estimates.....	E-2
F.	Facsimile of CPS Control Card.....	F-1
G.	Current Population Reports—Households, Families, and Marital Status	G-1

Marital Status and Living Arrangements: March 1994

NOTE: The information on the Hispanic population shown in this report was collected in the 50 states and the District of Columbia, and therefore, does not include residents of Puerto Rico. All demographic surveys including CPS (Current Population Survey) and SIPP (Survey of Income and Program Participation) suffer from undercoverage of the population. This undercoverage results from missed housing units and missed persons within sample households. Compared to the level of the 1990 Decennial Census undercount of 1.6 percent, overall CPS and SIPP undercoverage is about 7 percent. Undercoverage varies with age, sex, and race. For some groups such as 20 to 24 year old Black males, the undercoverage is as high as about 27 percent. The weighting procedures used by the Census Bureau partially correct for the bias due to undercoverage. However, its final impact on estimates is unknown. For details, see appendix E.

INTRODUCTION

This report presents detailed information on the marital status and living arrangements of the noninstitutional population of the United States, based on the results of the March 1994 Current Population Survey (CPS). The text of the report compares current survey data with data collected from earlier surveys. In some instances, data from decennial censuses are used when survey data are not available. Tables providing current and historical data on the topics covered in the text of this report can be found in appendix A.

Data contained in this report reflect the impact of various factors on the behavior of men and women regarding marriage, divorce, and living arrangements, and the corresponding effect upon the living arrangements of children.

HIGHLIGHTS

Highlights of the topics discussed in this report are printed below. The numbers in parentheses indicate the 90-percent confidence interval around the estimate, which is the standard used by the Census Bureau for the comparison of statistics based on sample surveys.

- The estimated median age at first marriage was 24.5 (± 0.1) years for women and 26.7 (± 0.1) years for men in 1994.
- The proportion of men and women age 30 to 34 years who have never married more than tripled from 9 (± 1.3) percent to 30 (± 1.6) percent for men and from 6 (± 1.0) percent to 20 (± 1.4) percent for women between 1970 and 1994.
- There were 7 unmarried couples for every 100 married couples in 1994, compared with only 1 for every 100 in 1970.
- In 1994, 23.6 million ($\pm 468,000$) adults lived alone, or 12 (± 0.3) percent of persons 15 years and over.

- A child in a single-parent situation was about as likely to be living with a parent who had never been married (36 (± 1.3) percent) as with a parent who was divorced (37 (± 1.3) percent) in 1994. Another 23 (± 1.6) percent lived with a parent who was separated from their spouse because of marital discord or some other reason.
- In 1994, 3.7 million ($\pm 219,000$) grandchildren under 18 lived in the home of their grandparents. Thirty-six (± 2.8) percent had no parents present in the home.
- Among the 30.8 million ($\pm 583,000$) persons 65 years and over (excluding institutional population) in 1994, 55 (± 1.0) percent lived with their spouse, 30 (± 0.9) percent lived alone, 13 (± 0.7) percent lived with other relatives, and 2 (± 0.3) percent with nonrelatives only.

The data in this report, with few exceptions, are estimates based on sample surveys, and are subject to sampling variability since they are not based on a complete enumeration of the population. Caution is advised when comparing differences in estimates that are based on a small number of cases, especially if the difference is not large.

MARITAL STATUS

Marital status, as shown in this report, reflects the person's status as of the survey date. For instance, the number of divorced persons is the count of those currently divorced and not remarried. It is not a count of divorces that occurred in 1994 nor a count of all persons who have ever divorced in their lifetime.¹ The category "married" includes adults who live with their spouse or

¹For estimates of persons ever divorced, see Norton, Arthur J., and Louisa F. Miller (1992) *Marriage, Divorce, and Remarriage in the 1990's*, U.S. Bureau of the Census, Current Population Reports, Series P23-180, U.S. Government Printing Office, Washington, D.C.

who live apart due to marital discord (separated) or for any other reason. “Unmarried” includes those who have never married or are currently divorced or widowed.

Current marital status. The number of currently married persons has grown 21 percent since 1970 (from 95 million in 1970 to 115 million in 1994), but the proportion they represented of all adults declined from 72 to 61 percent (table A). The number of unmarried adults doubled since 1970 (from 38 million to 75 million), and the proportion they represented of all adults rose from 28 to 39 percent.

Table A. **Marital Status of Persons 18 Years and Over: 1970 and 1994**

[Numbers in thousands]

Marital status	1994	1970
Total, 18 years and over	189,986	132,507
Percent	100%	100%
Married	61%	72%
Unmarried	39%	28%
Never married	23%	16%
Widowed	7%	9%
Divorced	9%	3%

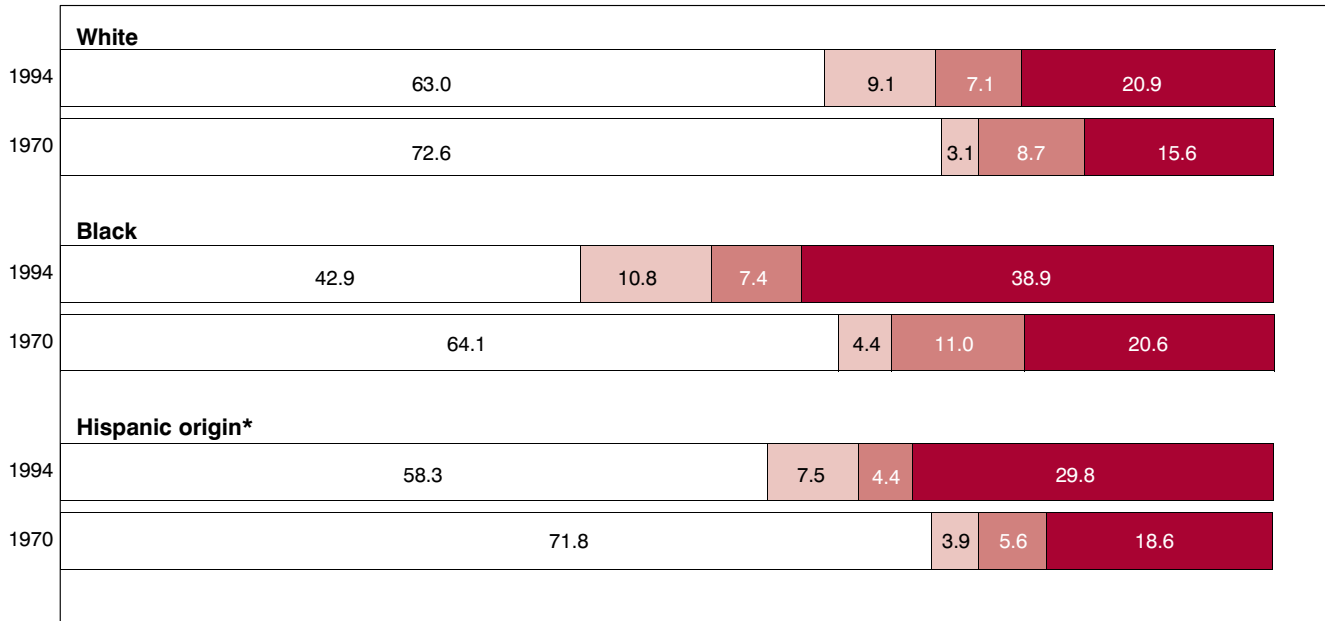
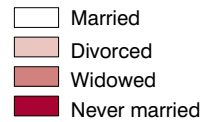
Source: Tables 1 and A-1.

Never-married persons made up the largest share of unmarried adults in 1994 (59 percent) and a sizable portion of the total adult population (23 percent). Between 1970 and 1994, the number of never-married persons more than doubled, from 21.4 million to 44.2 million. However, the fastest growing marital status category was divorced persons. The number currently divorced quadrupled, from 4.3 million in 1970 to 17.4 million in 1994, representing an increase from 3 percent to 9 percent of all adults age 18 and over in 1994.

Declines in the proportion married and increases in the proportion unmarried have occurred for Whites, Blacks, and for persons of Hispanic origin, but the changes have been most pronounced for Blacks (figure 1 and appendix table A-1). In 1994, 63 percent of White adults were currently married, down from 73 percent in 1970. The proportion never-married among Whites increased from 16 to 21 percent during this period. Among Black adults, less than half (43 percent) were currently married in 1994, a considerable decrease from 64 percent in 1970. Thirty-nine percent of Black adults in 1994 had never been married, up from 21 percent in 1970.

Figure 1.
**Marital Status, by Race and Hispanic Origin:
1970 and 1994**

(Persons 18 years and over)
(In percent)



*Persons of Hispanic origin may be of any race.

The proportion of Hispanics who were currently married declined from 72 to 58 percent between 1970 and 1994. The never-married proportion rose from 19 to 30 percent.²

Estimated median age at first marriage. In 1994, the estimated median age at first marriage was 26.7 years for men and 24.5 years for women (appendix table A-2). In 1890 (the first year for which data are available), the estimated median age at first marriage was 26.1 years for men and 22.0 years for women. At that time, a decline in the median age at first marriage began that did not end until 1956 when the median reached a low of 22.5 years for men and 20.1 years for women (figure 2). This 66-year decline reversed after the mid-1950's and by 1990 (34 years later) the median had returned to the high 1890-level of 26.1 years for men and an even higher 23.6 years for women. The estimated median age at first marriage has increased more than 4 full years since the low in 1956, with most of this increase occurring since 1975. In the twenty years spanning 1955 and 1975, the median age at first marriage increased only about 1 year for both men and women. In the 19 years that followed (1975-1994), the median age rose more than 3 years for men and women.

²In 1970, the proportion of Hispanics currently married was not different from Whites and the proportion never married was not different from Blacks.

These estimates are calculated indirectly by estimating the proportion of young people who will ever marry during their lifetime, calculating one-half of this proportion, and determining the current age of persons at this half-way mark by oscillatory interpolation.³ These medians differ slightly from medians calculated directly from vital records of marriages performed during the specific calendar year as prepared by the National Center for Health Statistics.⁴

Never-married adults. The number of persons who have never married has been one of the fastest growing segments of the adult population. In 1994, 44.2 million persons age 18 and older had never married, more than twice the number in 1970 (21.4 million). These never-married persons accounted for 23 percent of all adults. The majority of this growth has been among men and women in their twenties and thirties.

Among women ages 20 to 24, two-thirds had never married in 1994 compared to just over one-third in 1970 (table B). Among women in their late twenties and early

³For a complete description of the calculation of median age at first marriage, see U.S. Bureau of the Census, *The Methods and Materials of Demography*, by Henry S. Shryock, Jacob S. Siegel, and Associates, U.S. Government Printing Office, Washington, DC, 1971.

⁴The National Center for Health Statistics, Monthly Vital Statistics Report, Vol. 40, No. 4, Supplement, August 26, 1991, *Advance Report of Final Marriage Statistics, 1988*.

Figure 2.
**Median Age at First Marriage,
by Sex: 1890 to 1994**

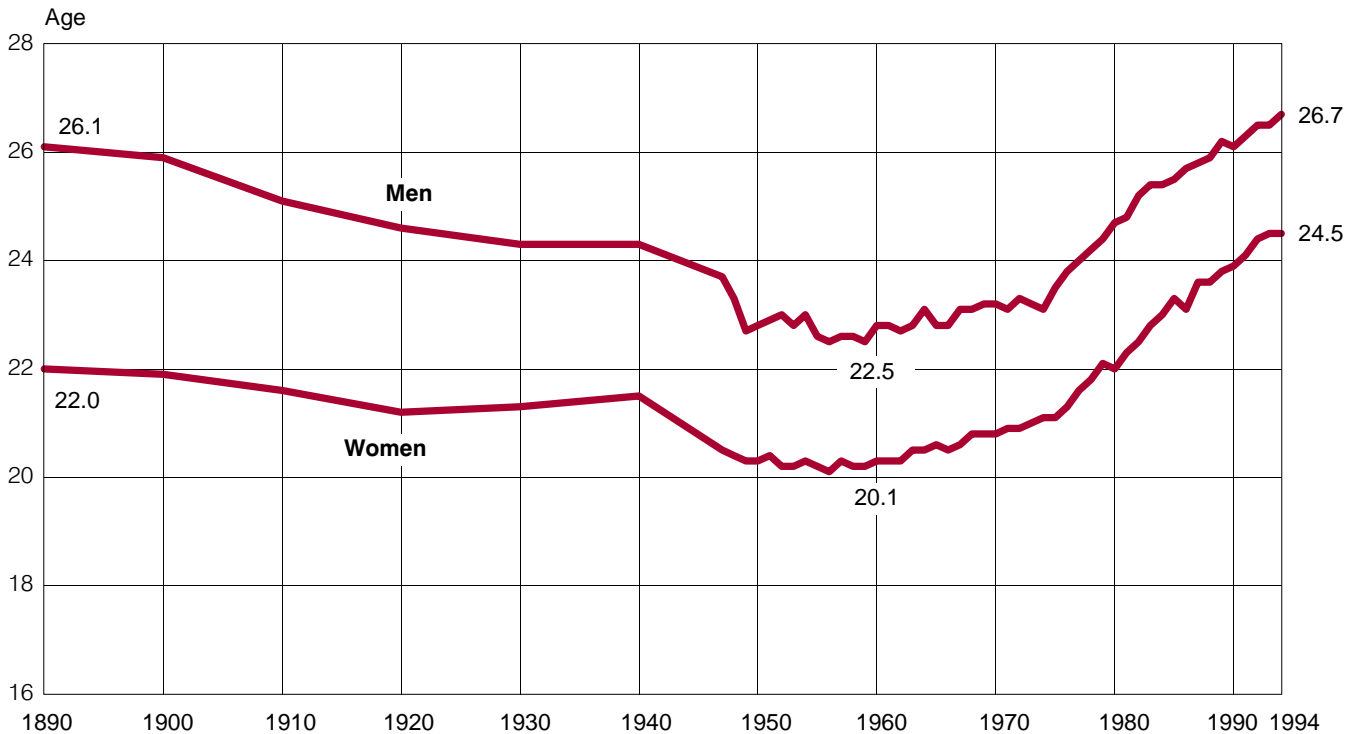


Table B. **Percent Never Married: 1970 and 1994**

Age	1994	1970
Women:		
20 to 24 years	66%	36%
25 to 29 years	35%	11%
30 to 34 years	20%	6%
35 to 39 years	13%	5%
40 to 44 years	9%	5%
Men:		
20 to 24 years	81%	55%
25 to 29 years	50%	19%
30 to 34 years	30%	9%
35 to 39 years	19%	7%
40 to 44 years	13%	6%

Source: Tables 1 and A-3.

thirties, the proportions never married more than tripled between 1970 and 1994 (from 11 to 35 percent for ages 25 to 29 and from 6 to 20 percent for ages 30 to 34). The proportion for women age 35 to 39 more than doubled, from 5 to 13 percent.⁵

Young men have higher proportions never married than women, as men tend to marry at older ages. In 1994, 81 percent of men ages 20 to 24 had never married (up from 55 percent in 1970) and one-half of men ages 25 to 29 had never married (up from 19 percent in 1970). Among men in their thirties, the proportion never married more than tripled during the 1970-to-1994-period for ages 30 to 34 and more than doubled for ages 35 to 39 (from 9 to 30 percent and from 7 to 19 percent, respectively).

Significant increases in the proportions never married have occurred for Whites, Blacks, and Hispanics for men and women under 45 years since 1970, with the highest proportions among Blacks (appendix table A-3). For example, at age 30 to 34 years, 43 percent of Black women in 1994 had not married, compared with 16 percent of White and 21 percent of Hispanic women. The comparable proportions for men age 30 to 34 were 51 percent for Blacks, 27 percent for Whites, and 28 percent for men of Hispanic origin. (The proportion never married age 30 to 34 for Hispanic men is not statistically different from Hispanic women, nor is the proportion of Hispanic men different from White men.)

Same race and interracial married couples. This section focuses on racial intermarriage involving race groups classified as either White, Black, or other races. There were 54.3 million married couples in the United States in 1994. In the vast majority (at least 94 percent) of married couples, both partners were of the same race (table C and appendix table A-4). Same race married couples comprised of White husband and White wife made up 88 percent of all married couples, and Black husbands

married to Black wives were 7 percent. The small percentage of couples remaining (5 percent) are divided into those that can be identified as interracial couples and other couples that may or may not be interracial (such as Asian married to Asian or Asian married to American Indian).

Interracial married couples that can be identified here include: (1) Whites married to any race other than White, and (2) Blacks married to any race other than Black.⁶ Black/White interracial married couples are a subset of these two groups. By this measure only a small proportion of all married couples are interracial (2.4 percent). In 1994, there were 1.3 million interracial married couples, 296,000 of whom were Black/White, 909,000 were White/Other (other than Black), and 78,000 were Black/Other (other than White). Between 1970 and 1994, the number of interracial married couples increased from 310,000 to 1.3 million. This increase may be partially attributable to the difference between the surveys (Current Population Survey (CPS) versus Decennial census). Among the states that reported race on the marriage records for those marriages that took place in 1988, 2 percent were interracial.⁷

LIVING ARRANGEMENTS OF CHILDREN

Children under age 18 are considerably more likely to be living with only one parent today than two decades ago. As marital circumstances of the adult population

⁶Lack of detail in the CPS race categories and sample size does not allow for the specific identification of partner's races in other situations.

⁷See footnote 4 above.

Table C. **Race and Hispanic Origin of Husband, by Race and Hispanic Origin of Wife: 1994**

[Numbers in thousands]

Race	All married couples	Race of wife		
		White	Black	Other
Race of Husband:				
Total	54,251	48,167	3,718	2,366
White.....	48,251	47,606	100	544
Black.....	3,852	196	3,598	59
Other.....	2,148	365	19	1,764
	All married couples	Origin of wife		
		Hispanic ¹	Other	
Origin of Husband:				
Total	54,251	4,475	49,776	
Hispanic ¹	4,320	3,755	564	
Other.....	49,931	719	49,212	

¹Persons of Hispanic origin may be of any race.

Source: U.S. Bureau of the Census, Current Population Reports, P20-483, *Household and Family Characteristics: March 1994*, table 13.

⁵In 1970, the proportions never married for ages 30 to 34 and 35 to 39 were not statistically different.

have changed, so have the living arrangements of children. The rise in divorce and delay in first marriage among adults are two of the major factors contributing to the growing proportion of children in one-parent living situations.

Presence of parents. The proportion of children under 18 years living with two parents has declined since 1970. Between 1970 and 1994, this proportion of children living with two parents declined from 85 to 69 percent. These parents may be the child's biological, step, or adoptive parents.

Children are considerably more likely to be living with only one parent today than in 1970. In 1994, 27 percent of children under 18 lived with one parent, up from 12 percent in 1970 (table D). The majority (88 percent) of these children live with their mother, but an increasing proportion live with their father. In 1994, 12 percent of the children in a one-parent situation lived with their father, up from 9 percent in 1970.

White children are less likely to be living with one parent than are Black children or children of Hispanic origin (appendix table A-5 and figure 3). The proportions living with one parent in 1994 were 21 percent for White children, 57 percent for Black children, and 32 percent for children of Hispanic origin.

Users of these data should note that alternative measurement techniques can be used to derive more refined estimates of the family arrangement of children. The Bureau of the Census recently developed and reported estimates for the living arrangements of children based on family classifications more refined than possible with the CPS.⁸ Many surveys, including the CPS, collect information on the relationship of children to the householder, but the Bureau's Survey of Income and Program Participation (SIPP) is unique in recording how each person is related to everyone else in the household.

⁸Furukawa, Stacy (1994) *The Diverse Living Arrangements of Children: Summer 1991*. U.S. Bureau of the Census, Current Population Reports, Series P70-38, U.S. Government Printing Office, Washington, D.C.

Table D. Living Arrangements of Children: 1970 and 1994

[Numbers in thousands]

Living arrangements	1994	1970
Children under 18 years	69,508	69,162
Percent living with:		
Two parents	69%	85%
One parent	27%	12%
Mother only	24%	11%
Father only	3%	1%
Neither parent	4%	3%

Source: Tables 4 and A-7.

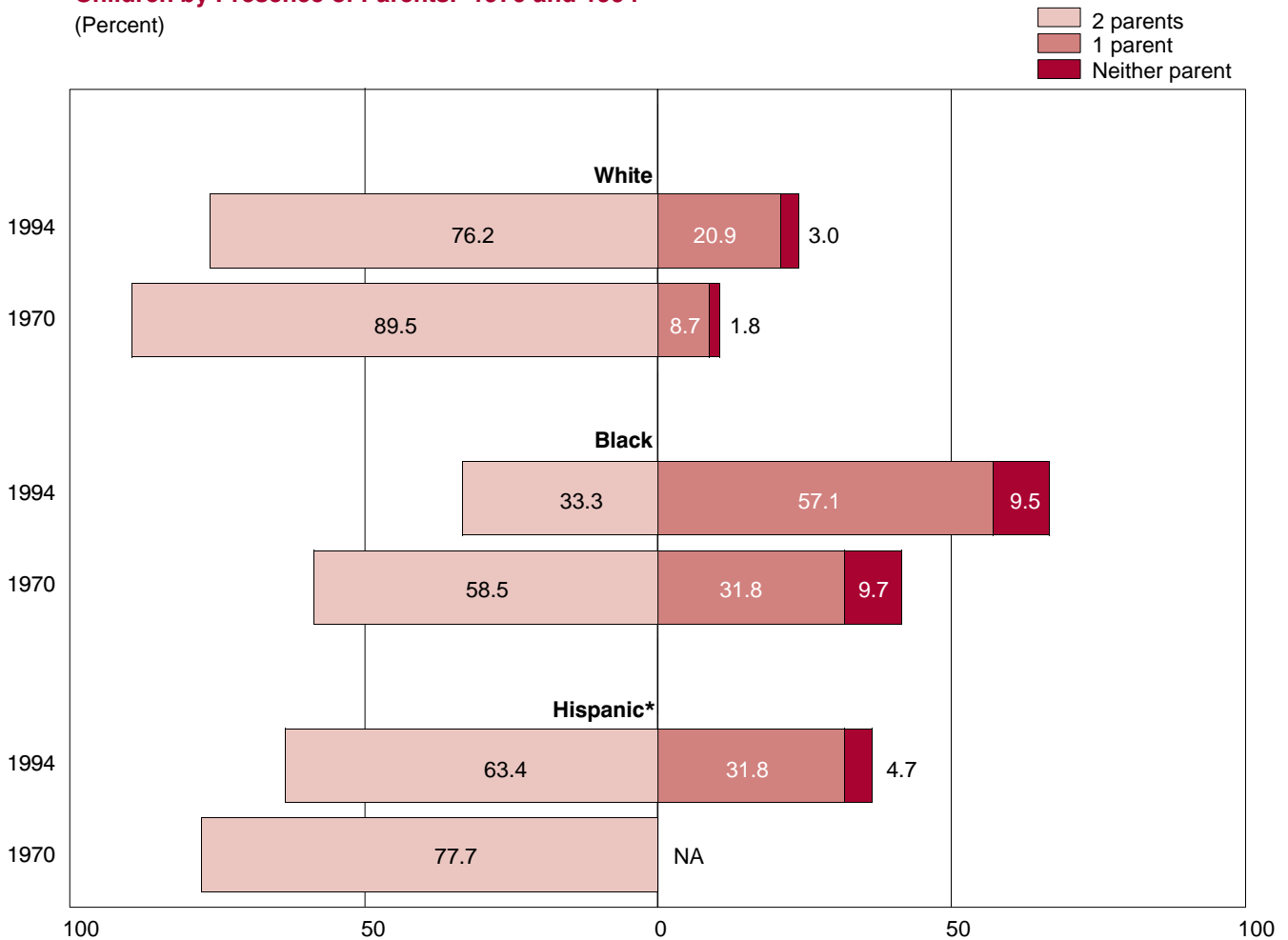
SIPP data for 1991 were used to distinguish children in two-parent families who lived in "traditional nuclear families" from children in other two-parent family situations, where traditional nuclear families were defined as including (1) both biological parents, (2) siblings who, if present in the home, were full siblings of the child, and (3) no other household members. Historical evidence indicates that since at least the second half of the nineteenth century, a substantial majority of children at any give time lived in households consisting of such "traditional nuclear families," but as of 1991 the proportion was 51 percent.⁹ The SIPP report also distinguishes children living with (1) both biological parents, (2) biological mother and stepfather, (3) biological father and stepmother, (4) adoptive mother and father, and (5) foster father and mother.¹⁰

Marital status of parent. A child in a single-parent situation in 1994 was just as likely to be living with a parent who was divorced (37 percent) as with a parent who had never been married (36 percent). Another 23 percent lived with a parent who was separated or living apart from their spouse for some other reason, and 4 percent lived with a widowed parent.

⁹Furukawa (1994); Hernandez, Donald J. (1993: 65, 74-75) *America's Children: Resources from Family, Government, and the Economy*, Russell Sage Foundation, New York.; Peter Uhlenberg (1980), "Death in the Family", *Journal of Family History*, Fall, 1980, 313-320; Hareven, Tamara and Maris Vinovskis (1978) *Family and Population in Nineteenth-Century America*, Princeton University Press, Princeton, N.J.; and Davis, Kingsley (1972) "The American Family in Relation to Demographic Change," pp. 235-265, Charles F. Westoff and Robert Parke, Jr. (eds.), *Commission on Population Growth and the American Future, Research Reports, Volume I, Demographic and Social Aspects of Population Growth*, U.S. Government Printing Office, Washington, D.C.

¹⁰Data from the Current Population Survey's Marital and Fertility Histories collected in June 1980, 1985, and 1990 have been used to develop estimates of children in biological, step, and adoptive families (see Norton, Arthur J. and Louisa F. Miller (1992), *Marriage, Divorce, and Remarriage in the 1990's*, U.S. Bureau of the Census, Current Population Reports, Series P23-180, U.S. Government Printing Office, Washington, D.C.; Miller, Louisa F., and Jeanne E. Moorman (1989) "Married-Couple Families with Children," *Studies in Marriage and the Family*, U.S. Bureau of the Census, Current Population Reports, Series P-25, No. 162, U.S. Government Printing Office, Washington, D.C.; and Moorman, Jeanne E. and Donald J. Hernandez (1989) "Married-Couple Families with Step, Adopted, and Biological Children," *Demography* 26(2): 267-277.) Estimates of children living with biological, step, and adoptive parents have been developed from the National Health Interview Survey's Child Health Supplements of 1981 and 1988 (see Dawson, Deborah A. (1991) "Family Structure and Children's Health and Well-being: Data from the 1988 National Health Interview Survey on Child Health," *Journal of Marriage and the Family* 53: 573-584; and Zill, Nicholas (1988) "Behavior, Achievement, and Health Problems among Children in Stepfamilies: Findings from a National Survey of Child Health," in E. Mavis Hetherington and Josephine D. Arasteh (eds.), *Impact of Divorce, Single Parenting, and Stepparenting on Children*, Lawrence Erlbaum Associates, Hillsdale, N.J.), and the National Survey of Family Growth of 1976 (Bachrach, Christine A. (1983) "Children in Families: Characteristics of Biological, Step-, and Adopted Children," *Journal of Marriage and the Family* 45: 171-179.) For a summary description of family relationship data available from a wide range of surveys, see Zill, Nicholas and Margaret Daly, eds. (1994) *Researching the Family: A Guide to Survey and Statistical Data on U.S. Families*, Child Trends, Inc., Washington, D.C. and Daly (1994).

Figure 3.
Children by Presence of Parents: 1970 and 1994
 (Percent)



*Persons of Hispanic origin may be of any race.
 NA not available

Table E and figure 4 show the proportion of children in a one-parent arrangement who lived with a divorced, separated, or never-married parent from 1960 to the present. During the years 1982 and 1983, improvements were made to the Census Bureau's data collection and processing procedures to help identify parent-child sub-families that might otherwise have been overlooked.¹¹ This accounts for most of the large increase in children of never-married parents in the early 1980's. This analysis, therefore, compares changes in the proportions before and after the improvement period rather than the overall change between the years 1970 and 1994.

Between 1970 and 1981, the proportion of children living with one parent who lived with a divorced parent rose by one-half (from 30 to 44 percent), while the proportion living with a never-married parent doubled,

from 7 to 15 percent. Children of separated parents declined during the 1970-81 period (from 30 to 27 percent in 1970 and 1981, respectively). In the years since the improvements were implemented (between 1983 and 1994), the proportion of one-parent children who lived with a divorced parent declined from 42 to 37 percent, while the proportion who lived with a never-married parent continued to rise, from 24 to 36 percent. The proportion living with a separated parent declined from 23 to 18 percent. A decade ago, a child in a one-parent situation was almost twice as likely to be living with a divorced parent as with a never-married parent, while today, the child is about as likely to be living with a divorced parent (37 percent) as with a never-married parent (36 percent). However, when children of unwed parents are compared to all children of parental marital discord (separation and divorce) the proportions have narrowed considerably, but the combined proportion living with a separated or divorced parent is still about half again as high.

¹¹For a more detailed discussion of the procedural improvement, see Current Population Reports, Series P-20, No. 399, *Marital Status and Living Arrangements: March 1984*, p. 8.

Table E. **Proportion of Children in Single-Parent Situations Living With a Separated, Divorced, or Never-Married Parent: 1960, 1970, 1975, and 1980-1994**

Year	Children living with a—		
	Separated parent	Divorced parent	Never-married parent
1960	27.6	23.0	4.2
1970	30.3	30.2	6.8
1975	30.5	35.9	10.7
1980	26.7	42.4	14.6
1981	26.7	43.8	15.2
1982*	24.5	42.0	21.0
1983**	22.9	42.0	24.0
1984	23.0	41.9	24.0
1985	22.5	41.2	25.7
1986	21.9	41.6	26.6
1987	21.9	40.7	28.5
1988	21.1	38.3	30.5
1989	20.4	38.9	30.9
1990	20.3	38.6	30.6
1991	20.2	36.8	33.5
1992	20.8	36.6	34.2
1993	20.2	37.1	35.0
1994	18.4	37.0	35.8

* Partial implementation of processing change.

** Full implementation of processing change.

The increase in children living with one parent is also reflected in number of births to unmarried women. Between 1980 and 1991, the number of births to unmarried women rose by 82 percent. In 1991, there were 1.2

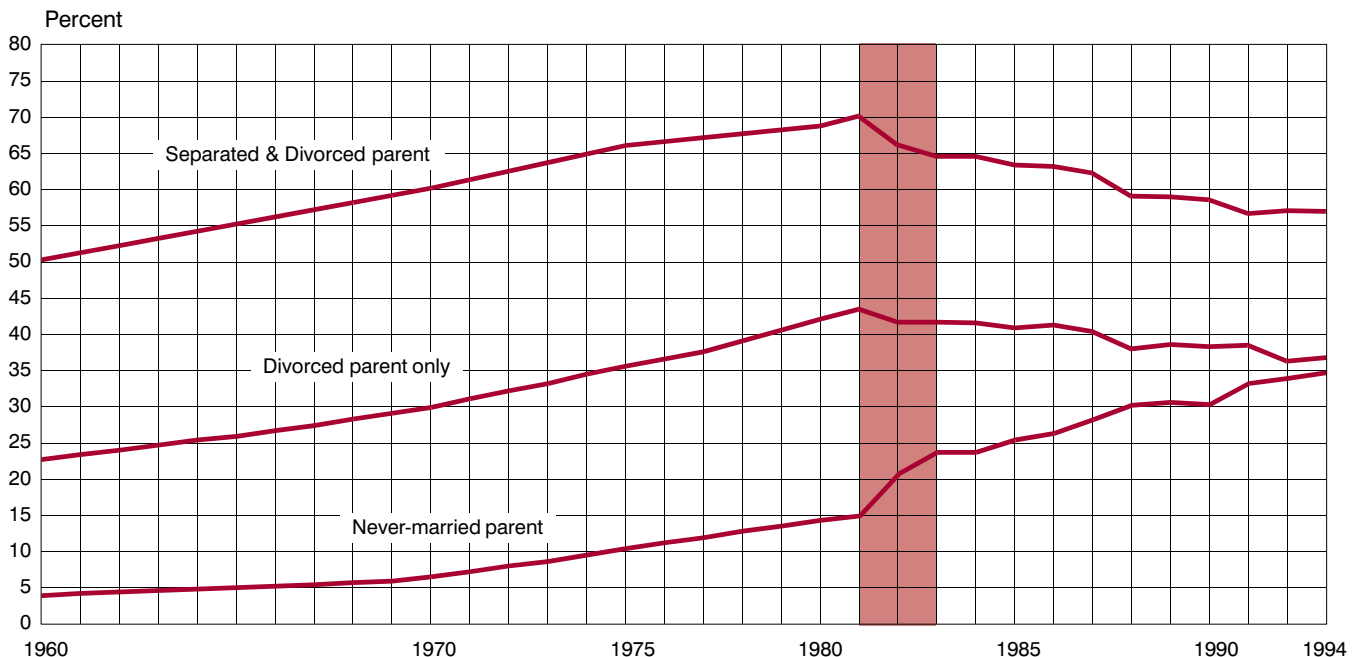
million births to unmarried mothers, representing 3 out of 10 total births in that year. The comparable figures for 1980 were 0.7 million births, fewer than 2 out of 10 total births.¹²

Grandchildren. In 1994, there were 3.7 million grandchildren under 18 years old living in the home of their grandparent(s). This represented 5 percent of all children under 18, up only slightly from 3 percent of all children in 1970 (appendix table A-6). The number of grandchildren shown here includes only those situations where the grandparents owned or rented the home; it does not include grandparents living in the home maintained by the child's parent(s).

In 1994, 12 percent of children living with grandparents also had both parents living with them, 47 percent had only their mother present, 5 percent had only their father present, and 36 percent had neither parent present in the grandparents' home. Since 1970, there has been an increase in the proportion of these children who have only their mother present and a decline in the proportion with no parent present. However, procedural improvement in the data collection and processing scheme during 1982-83 that helped to identify parent-child sub-families is responsible for much of the decline in grandchildren living solely with their grandparents. (See section on "Marital status of parent" above.)

¹²The National Center for Health Statistics, Monthly Vital Statistics Report, Vol. 42, No. 3, Supplement, September 9, 1993, *Advance Report of Final Natality Statistics, 1991*.

Figure 4.
Children of Single Parents, by Marital Status of Parent: 1960-94



Note: Shaded area reflects processing change implementation.

Black children were more likely to live in their grandparents' home than White children or children of Hispanic origin. In 1994, 13 percent of Black children lived in the home of their grandparents, compared with 4 percent for Whites and 6 percent for Hispanics.

LIVING ARRANGEMENTS OF ADULTS

Changes in the marital circumstances of the adult population greatly affect the way people live. Many of the specific living arrangements (such as living alone, with parents, in unmarried-couple households, etc.) are covered individually in this section. Table F provides an overview of basic living arrangements of adults 18 years and over in 1994. Eighty percent of adults lived with one or more family members, be they a spouse, child, parent, or other relative, while 12 percent lived alone and 8 percent lived with nonrelatives only.

Table F. **Living Arrangements of Adults 18 Years and Over: 1994**

[Numbers in thousands]

Living arrangements	Number	Percent
Total, 18 years and over	189,987	100.0
Living with a relative	152,093	80.1
Family householder	68,444	36.0
Spouse of householder	53,128	28.0
Child of householder	21,981	11.6
Others, living with relatives	8,540	4.5
Not living with a relative	37,894	19.9
Householder living alone	23,607	12.4
Householder with nonrelatives present ..	5,005	2.6
Others, living with nonrelatives	9,282	4.9

Source: Tables 2 and 7.

Young adults. Significant changes in the living arrangements of young adults have occurred in the past few decades (appendix table A-7). More young adults are living at home with their parents, more are living alone or sharing their home with a roommate or other nonrelative, more are living in the homes of others, and fewer are maintaining families of their own. The most striking of these changes has been the decline of persons maintaining families of their own.

Between 1970 and 1994, the proportion of persons 18 to 24 years old maintaining a family (married couples or other persons maintaining families) dropped from 38 to 21 percent, and the proportion of nonfamily householders (persons living alone or sharing the home they owned/rented with a roommate or other nonrelative) increased from 5 to 9 percent. Eighteen percent of persons 18 to 24 years old lived in the home of someone other than their parents, up from 10 percent in 1970. Since 1970, the proportion of adults aged 25 to 34 who maintained their own families also declined, from 83 to 62 percent. While this older group was three times more

likely than the younger group to be maintaining a family in 1994, they were only about twice as likely in 1970. The proportion of 25-to-34-year-olds living alone or sharing their home with nonrelatives increased from 5 percent in 1970 to 13 percent in 1994 and the proportion living in the home of someone other than their parents increased from 4 to 13 percent.¹³

The proportion of adults age 18 to 24 years who live in the home of their parents increased notably during the 1980's, but changed little or not at all during the 1970's and 1990's. Between 1970 and 1980, the proportion of 18-to-24-year-olds living in their parent's home was constant (47 percent in 1970 and 48 percent in 1980). During the 1980's, the proportion rose 5 percentage points to 53 percent in 1990. In 1994, the proportion living in their parents' home remained at 53 percent. Among adults age 25 to 34, a similar pattern exists. The proportions of these "older" young adults who lived with their parents were 8 percent in 1970, 9 percent in 1980, and 12 percent in 1990 and 1994. Increases in the proportion living at "home" occurred for both men and women, but at all points in time, men were more likely to live at "home" than women.

The majority of young adults who lived with their parents had never married (97 percent of 18-to-24-year-olds and 80 percent of 25-to-34-year-olds); the proportion who lived with their parents and who had children of their own present was 4 percent and 15 percent for each age group, respectively. (See table 7.)

Persons living alone. The population living alone represented 12 percent of adults age 15 and over in 1994 (23.6 million). (See appendix table A-8.) While women accounted for the larger share of persons living alone in 1994 (6 of 10), the number of men living alone increased at a faster pace than the number of women living alone. Between 1970 and 1994, the number of women living alone rose from 7.3 million to 14.2 million, a 94-percent increase. During this same time period, the number of men living alone rose from 3.5 million to 9.4 million, an increase of 167 percent.

Living alone is more common among the elderly, especially among women. Of adults under 45 years, only 6 percent of women and similarly 8 percent of men lived alone in 1994. For persons age 75 and older, the proportion was 52 percent for women and 21 percent for men. At the youngest age groups, there was a significant increase in the proportions of men and women living alone during the 1970's, but there has been no increase since 1980. Among adults under 35 years, the proportions of men and women living alone at least doubled between 1970 and 1980, while there was no increase between 1980 and 1994. Among 35-to-44-year-olds, the

¹³In 1970, the proportion of 25-to-34-year-olds living at home or sharing their home with nonrelatives was not statistically different from the proportion living in the home of someone other than their parents.

proportion living alone increased during each time period (1970-to-1980 and 1980-to-1994), growing from 4 to 10 percent for men between 1970 and 1994 and from 3 to 7 percent for women.

For persons age 75 and over, there was virtually no increase in the proportion of men living alone (19 percent in 1970 and 21 percent in 1994), but there was a large increase for women (from 37 to 52 percent). Most of the increase for women occurred during the decade of the 1970's.

Unmarried-couple households. The number of unmarried-couple households was 3.7 million in 1994, up from 523,000 in 1970 (appendix table A-9). Today there are 7 unmarried couples for every 100 married couples, compared with only 1 for every 100 in 1970. Two-thirds of unmarried-couple households have no children under 15 years present.

An “unmarried-couple household,” as used here, is composed of two unrelated adults of the opposite sex (one of whom is the householder) who share a housing unit with or without the presence of children under 15 years old. This count of unmarried-couple households is intended mainly to identify cohabiting couples, but it may also include households with a roommate, boarder, or paid employee of the opposite sex.

In the 1990 decennial census, a new approach was adopted to estimate the number of cohabiting households. The relationship category, “unmarried partner,” was added to the 1990 Census Questionnaire. The Census definition of the category is, “a person who is not related to the householder, who shares living quarters, and who has a close personal relationship with the householder.” This category differs from the “Roomer/boarder” and “housemate/roommate” categories, where the person is not related to the householder and shares the living quarters primarily to reduce housing expenses.

The count of households with an unmarried partner of the opposite sex in the census of 1990 was 3,042,642. This is close to the 1990 Current Population Survey count of unmarried-couple households (2.9 million). Because the “unmarried partner” category is new to the census in 1990, the “unmarried-couple household” data from the CPS provide the only tool available for measuring change. The closeness of the two estimates (Census vs. CPS) in 1990 suggests that the increase in cohabiting couples can be measured with reasonable accuracy using the CPS.

The elderly. In 1994, there were 30.8 million persons age 65 years and older (excluding the noninstitutional population, such as those living in nursing homes or other places providing care or custody). Living arrangements of the elderly population differ by age, sex, and race. The “older” elderly (age 75 and over) are more likely than the “younger” elderly (age 65 to 74) to live

with other relatives, females are more likely than males to live alone, and Whites and Hispanics are more likely than Blacks to live with their spouses (appendix table A-10).

Among those age 65 to 74, the majority (64 percent) were married and living with their spouse, 23 percent lived alone, and 11 percent lived with other relatives. By age 75 and over, there is a higher proportion of widowed persons, resulting in very different living arrangements than for the younger cohort. Persons age 75 years and over were about as likely to live alone as to live with their spouse (40 percent and 43 percent, respectively), and 15 percent lived with other relatives.

The majority of elderly are women (18.0 million women versus 12.7 million men in 1994). Women on average live longer than men and longevity is a major factor affecting the gender difference in elderly living arrangements. Three of 10 women age 65 to 74 and half of women 75 and over lived alone in 1994. The proportions for men, by comparison were 13 and 21 percent, respectively. Elderly men were more likely than elderly women to live with their spouse.

Elderly Blacks and Hispanics were less likely to live with their spouse than elderly Whites (41, 40, and 57 percent, respectively, in 1994). The proportion of elderly who lived alone was higher for Whites (30 percent) and Blacks (31 percent) than for persons of Hispanic origin (22 percent), and the proportion who lived with other relatives was higher for Blacks and Hispanics than for Whites (24, 27, and 11 percent, respectively).¹⁴

CHANGES FOR 1994

1990 census based. The estimates for 1994 in this report are inflated to national population controls by age, race, sex, and Hispanic origin based on results of the 1990 census. Appendix C provides a description of the introduction of 1990 census population controls. Tables in appendix C provide survey results from the March 1993 CPS based on the 1980 census compared to the same survey results using 1990 census population controls, thus providing a “bridge” to illustrate the effects of these new controls on data for marital status and living arrangements of the population. The two sets of population controls produce estimates that are quite similar.

Computer assisted interview. The March 1994 CPS was the first March CPS survey to use computer-assisted interviewing rather than the customary paper and pencil interviewing. See appendix D for a detailed description of the conversion to a computer-assisted questionnaire.

¹⁴In 1994, there was no statistical difference between Blacks and Hispanics in the proportions of elderly who lived with their spouse nor in the proportions who lived with other relatives. The proportions who lived alone were not statistically different for Blacks and Whites.

Group quarters families. The March 1994 CPS tape file identifies families in households, as it has historically, but it also, for the first time, identifies a small number of families (16,000) in group quarters. The March 1994 estimates shown in this report, as in all previous reports, count all persons in noninstitutional group quarters as group quarters population and not as family members. This is consistent with our definition of households, families, and family groups. In contrast, the income and poverty report includes these 16,000 group quarters families in its count of families.¹⁵

For researchers interested in using March CPS data for 1994 (and future years) to develop their own family estimates that include persons and families in group quarters, we provide the following information. On the 1994 public use microdata file, the unweighted unit count of families in group quarters is 17, and there are 58 persons in family group quarters. These families and persons are found in 15 family group quarters, while the remaining 101 group quarters are non-family group quarters.

On previous microdata files there was one family record for each person living in group quarters. Beginning with 1994 (and in later years), there will continue to be one family record for each person living in non-family group quarters, there will be one family record for each family living in family group quarters (a total of 17 in 1994), and there will be one family record for each person living in family group quarters who is not a member of the family.

The following variables on the microdata file can be used to calculate various alternative estimates involving family group quarters. First, as in the past, using the variable H-TYPE on the household record, code values 1-8 identify households as defined historically, and code value 9 identifies group quarters as defined historically. Second, a new variable on the household record, HRHTYPE, is available to identify households as defined historically with code values 1-8, family group quarters with code value 9, and non-family group quarters with code value 10. Third, variable A-FAMTYP on the person record can be used to identify persons who are in group quarters but are not in a family, code value of 2 or 5 (for primary or secondary individual), regardless of the type of group quarters. Fourth, variable A-FAMTYP on the person record can be used to identify persons who are in family group quarters and who are family members, code values 1, 3, and, 4 for persons with HRHTYPE codes of 9.

Note that family records do not have a variable indicating whether the family record pertains to a family or unrelated individual in (1) a household, (2) a family group quarters, or (3) a non-family group quarters. To

ascertain whether a specific family record pertains to a household, a family group quarters, or a non-family group quarters, and whether it pertains to a family, or to a secondary individual, it is necessary to consult the HRHTYPE variable on the corresponding household record, and the A-FAMTYP variable for the corresponding person record(s). To ascertain the household or group quarters status of a person, and hence the nature of their family record, it is necessary to consult information on both the household record and the person record as indicated above.

DATA FILES AVAILABLE

The historical tables as they appear in appendix A and additional historical tables showing annual data are available on floppy diskette in either ASCII print files or QUATTRO PRO files (version 3.1). Users wishing to purchase files should specify which data format they prefer (ASCII or QUATTRO PRO), include a check for \$20 (make checks payable to "Commerce-Census"), and send to: Statistical Information Office, Population Division, U.S. Bureau of the Census, Washington, DC 20233.

USER COMMENTS

We welcome your reaction to the usefulness of the information presented here and to the content of the questions used to provide these results. We are interested in your recommendations for improving our survey work. A facsimile of our questions may be found in appendix F. Please fill out the "U.S. Bureau of the Census User Questionnaire" located at the front of this report and return it with your comments.

RELATED REPORTS

Detailed statistics of household type and composition for 1994 and historical data back to 1947 on households and families by type are presented in Series P20-483, *Household and Family Characteristics: March 1994*.

Projections for the United States of the numbers of households and families were published in Series P25-986, *Projections of the Number of Households and Families: 1986 to 2000*. Estimates of the number and characteristics of households and families that continue, discontinue, and/or are newly formed over 1-year and 2-year periods are presented in Current Population Reports, Series P23-179, *When Households Continue, Discontinue, and Form*. The most up-to-date information on the marital history of the population, that is, lifetime experience with divorce, remarriage, etc., may be found in Current Population Reports, Series P23-180, *Marriage, Divorce, and Remarriage in the 1990's*. A series of graphs and interpretive text illustrating important trends

¹⁵U.S. Bureau of the Census, Current Population Reports, Series P60-188, *Income, Poverty, and Valuation of Noncash Benefits: 1993*, U.S. Government Printing Office, Washington, DC 1995.

of the past several decades that have influenced household and family circumstances of all persons, with special emphasis on children, is available in chartbook form in Current Population Reports, Series P23-181, *Households, Families, and Children: A Thirty-Year Perspective*. Sixteen graphs and interpretive text focusing on changes for children between 1980 and 1990 in parental living arrangements, parental employment, family income, and poverty are available in chartbook form in Series WE10, *We the American Children*. A detailed historical study presenting trends for children from 1940 to 1989 regarding (1) nuclear and extended family living arrangements, (2) parental educational attainment, employment, and availability to provide child care, (3) family income and poverty, and (4) working-poor and welfare-dependent status is presented in *America's Children: Resources from Family, Government, and the Economy* (authored by Donald J. Hernandez, published in 1993 as a census monograph by the Russell Sage Foundation,

New York, NY). A detailed study of marriage and families for 1980, with many historical time series is presented in *American Families and Households* (authored by James A. Sweet and Larry L. Bumpass, published in 1987 as a census monograph by Russell Sage Foundation, New York, NY). The 1990 census monograph (edited by Reynolds Farley and published by the Russell Sage Foundation, New York, NY, in 1995), *State of the Union: America in the 1990's*, Volume 2: Social Trends, includes chapters on children ("Children and Youth: Living Arrangements and Welfare" by Dennis P. Hogan and Daniel T. Lichter) and families ("Growing Diversity and Inequality in the American Family" by Sara McLanahan and Lynne Casper).

Additional statistics for years since 1947 on subjects covered in this report have been published by the Bureau of the Census in other reports in Series P20, P23, and P25 and are listed at the end of this publication (appendix G).

Table 1. Marital Status of Persons 15 Years and Over, by Age, Sex, Race, Hispanic Origin, Metropolitan Residence, and Region: March 1994—Con.

[Numbers in thousands. For meaning of symbols, see text]

Table with 15 columns: Subject, Total, 15 years and over, 15 to 17 years, 18 and 19 years, 20 to 24 years, 25 to 29 years, 30 to 34 years, 35 to 39 years, 40 to 44 years, 45 to 54 years, 55 to 64 years, 65 to 74 years, 75 to 84 years, 85 years and over, Total, 18 years and over, Total, 65 years and over. Rows are categorized by race/ethnicity: United States—Con., Hispanic¹—Con., and White, not Hispanic, with sub-sections for Male and Female.

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 1. Marital Status of Persons 15 Years and Over, by Age, Sex, Race, Hispanic Origin, Metropolitan Residence, and Region: March 1994—Con.

[Numbers in thousands. For meaning of symbols, see text]

Table with 16 columns: Subject, Total 15 years and over, 15 to 17 years, 18 and 19 years, 20 to 24 years, 25 to 29 years, 30 to 34 years, 35 to 39 years, 40 to 44 years, 45 to 54 years, 55 to 64 years, 65 to 74 years, 75 to 84 years, 85 years and over, Total 18 years and over, Total 65 years and over. Rows include NORTHEAST, All Races, Both sexes, Never married, Married, spouse present, Married, spouse absent, Separated, Other, Widowed, Divorced, Male, Female, and Percent. Similar structure for MIDWEST.

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 1. Marital Status of Persons 15 Years and Over, by Age, Sex, Race, Hispanic Origin, Metropolitan Residence, and Region: March 1994—Con.

[Numbers in thousands. For meaning of symbols, see text]

Subject	Total, 15 years and over	15 to 17 years	18 and 19 years	20 to 24 years	25 to 29 years	30 to 34 years	35 to 39 years	40 to 44 years	45 to 54 years	55 to 64 years	65 to 74 years	75 to 84 years	85 years and over	Total, 18 years and over	Total, 65 years and over
MIDWEST—Con.															
All Races—Con.															
Female	24 515	1 268	834	2 286	2 296	2 626	2 576	2 298	3 546	2 587	2 277	1 442	479	23 247	4 198
Never married	5 939	1 251	782	1 581	832	494	320	215	195	109	60	55	46	4 687	161
Married, spouse present	12 785	9	33	602	1 192	1 683	1 722	1 601	2 536	1 750	1 182	397	77	12 776	1 657
Married, spouse absent	598	3	6	47	74	94	97	83	78	67	25	19	4	594	48
Separated	428	2	4	25	52	77	80	64	68	42	9	2	2	426	14
Other	170	1	2	22	22	17	17	19	10	25	15	17	2	169	34
Widowed	2 731	—	2	—	11	28	29	42	150	370	841	917	341	2 731	2 100
Divorced	2 462	4	10	57	187	327	407	358	587	292	169	54	10	2 458	233
Percent	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Never married	24.2	98.7	93.8	69.1	36.2	18.8	12.4	9.3	5.5	4.2	2.6	3.8	9.6	20.2	3.8
Married, spouse present	52.2	.7	4.0	26.3	51.9	64.1	66.9	69.7	71.5	67.6	51.9	27.5	16.1	55.0	39.5
Married, spouse absent	2.4	.2	.8	2.1	3.2	3.6	3.8	3.6	2.2	2.6	1.1	1.3	.9	2.6	1.2
Separated	1.7	.1	.5	1.1	2.3	2.9	3.1	2.8	1.9	1.6	.4	.1	.5	1.8	.3
Other7	.1	.3	1.0	.9	.6	.7	.8	.3	1.0	.7	1.2	.4	.7	.8
Widowed	11.1	—	.3	—	.5	1.0	1.1	1.8	4.2	14.3	36.9	63.6	71.3	11.7	50.0
Divorced	10.0	.3	1.2	2.5	8.2	12.5	15.8	15.6	16.6	11.3	7.4	3.7	2.0	10.6	5.5
SOUTH															
All Races															
Both sexes	69 919	3 961	2 503	6 429	6 790	7 689	7 548	6 728	10 323	7 216	6 453	3 330	947	65 958	10 731
Never married	18 122	3 910	2 339	4 368	2 676	1 745	1 067	671	692	292	214	95	53	14 213	362
Married, spouse present	38 268	31	128	1 715	3 381	4 684	4 994	4 710	7 421	5 107	4 167	1 680	250	38 237	6 098
Married, spouse absent	2 613	19	28	180	265	430	408	367	439	252	149	51	24	2 593	224
Separated	1 925	14	18	116	215	328	318	288	322	193	94	11	9	1 911	114
Other	688	6	10	65	50	103	90	79	117	59	55	40	15	682	110
Widowed	4 617	—	1	6	7	34	79	66	286	708	1 453	1 382	595	4 617	3 430
Divorced	6 298	1	7	160	460	795	1 001	914	1 485	858	470	122	25	6 297	617
Percent	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Never married	25.9	98.7	93.4	67.9	39.4	22.7	14.1	10.0	6.7	4.1	3.3	2.9	5.6	21.5	3.4
Married, spouse present	54.7	.8	5.1	26.7	49.8	60.9	66.2	70.0	71.9	70.8	64.6	50.5	26.4	58.0	56.8
Married, spouse absent	3.7	.5	1.1	2.8	3.9	5.6	5.4	5.5	4.3	3.5	2.3	1.5	2.6	3.9	2.1
Separated	2.8	.3	.7	1.8	3.2	4.3	4.2	4.3	3.1	2.7	1.4	.3	1.0	2.9	1.1
Other	1.0	.1	.4	1.0	.7	1.3	1.2	1.2	1.1	.8	.9	.9	1.6	1.0	1.0
Widowed	6.6	—	—	1.1	.1	4	1.0	1.0	2.8	9.8	22.5	41.5	62.8	7.0	32.0
Divorced	9.0	—	.3	2.5	6.8	10.3	13.3	13.6	14.4	11.9	7.3	3.7	2.7	9.5	5.8
Male	33 522	2 027	1 245	3 230	3 329	3 858	3 665	3 251	5 102	3 367	2 811	1 356	284	31 496	4 450
Never married	9 993	2 007	1 200	2 489	1 549	1 052	610	380	396	154	100	37	18	7 986	155
Married, spouse present	19 134	14	31	639	1 516	2 280	2 432	2 280	3 860	2 628	2 241	1 035	178	19 120	3 455
Married, spouse absent	1 106	6	9	56	94	197	195	178	156	112	76	24	4	1 101	104
Separated	742	3	5	31	73	136	148	125	101	74	41	6	—	739	46
Other	365	3	4	25	21	61	47	54	56	38	35	18	4	362	57
Widowed	721	—	—	1	2	2	22	12	62	109	206	224	82	721	512
Divorced	2 567	—	4	45	168	328	406	401	627	364	187	37	2	2 567	225
Percent	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Never married	29.8	99.0	96.4	77.1	46.5	27.3	16.6	11.7	7.8	4.6	3.6	2.7	6.3	25.4	3.5
Married, spouse present	57.1	.7	2.5	19.8	45.5	59.1	66.4	70.1	75.7	78.1	79.7	76.3	62.8	60.7	77.6
Married, spouse absent	3.3	.3	.7	1.7	2.8	5.1	5.3	5.5	3.1	3.3	2.7	1.8	1.4	3.5	2.3
Separated	2.2	.1	.4	1.0	2.2	3.5	4.0	3.8	2.0	2.2	1.4	.4	—	2.3	1.0
Other	1.1	.1	.3	.8	.6	1.6	1.3	1.6	1.1	1.1	1.2	1.3	1.4	1.1	1.3
Widowed	2.2	—	—	—	.1	—	.6	.4	1.2	3.2	7.3	16.5	28.8	2.3	11.5
Divorced	7.7	—	.3	1.4	5.0	8.5	11.1	12.3	12.3	10.8	6.6	2.7	.7	8.2	5.1
Female	36 397	1 935	1 258	3 200	3 461	3 832	3 883	3 477	5 222	3 850	3 642	1 974	664	34 462	6 280
Never married	8 129	1 902	1 139	1 879	1 127	693	457	290	296	138	114	59	35	6 227	207
Married, spouse present	19 134	18	96	1 075	1 865	2 405	2 562	2 431	3 561	2 479	1 926	645	72	19 117	2 643
Married, spouse absent	1 507	14	19	124	171	234	213	189	283	140	73	27	20	1 493	120
Separated	1 183	11	14	85	142	192	170	163	221	119	53	6	9	1 173	68
Other	323	3	6	39	29	42	43	26	62	21	20	21	11	320	53
Widowed	3 896	—	1	5	5	32	57	54	224	599	1 246	1 158	513	3 896	2 918
Divorced	3 731	1	3	115	292	468	595	513	858	494	283	85	23	3 730	392
Percent	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Never married	22.3	98.3	90.5	58.7	32.6	18.1	11.8	8.4	5.7	3.6	3.1	3.0	5.3	18.1	3.3
Married, spouse present	52.6	.9	7.6	33.6	53.9	62.8	66.0	69.9	68.2	64.4	52.9	32.7	10.8	55.5	42.1
Married, spouse absent	4.1	.7	1.5	3.9	4.9	6.1	5.5	5.4	5.4	3.6	2.0	1.4	3.1	4.3	1.9
Separated	3.3	.5	1.1	2.6	4.1	5.0	4.4	4.7	4.2	3.1	1.5	.3	1.4	3.4	1.1
Other9	.2	.4	1.2	.8	1.1	1.1	.7	1.2	.5	.6	1.1	1.7	.9	.8
Widowed	10.7	—	.1	.2	.2	.8	1.5	1.6	4.3	15.6	34.2	58.7	77.3	11.3	46.5
Divorced	10.3	.1	.2	3.6	8.4	12.2	15.3	14.7	16.4	12.8	7.8	4.3	3.5	10.8	6.2

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 1. **Marital Status of Persons 15 Years and Over, by Age, Sex, Race, Hispanic Origin, Metropolitan Residence, and Region: March 1994—Con.**

[Numbers in thousands. For meaning of symbols, see text]

Subject	Total, 15 years and over	15 to 17 years	18 and 19 years	20 to 24 years	25 to 29 years	30 to 34 years	35 to 39 years	40 to 44 years	45 to 54 years	55 to 64 years	65 to 74 years	75 to 84 years	85 years and over	Total, 18 years and over	Total, 65 years and over
WEST															
All Races															
Both sexes -----	43 263	2 348	1 442	4 210	4 325	5 049	4 977	4 354	6 170	4 237	3 660	1 915	576	40 915	6 151
Never married -----	11 694	2 315	1 322	3 025	1 799	1 214	827	429	387	157	122	58	40	9 379	220
Married, spouse present -----	23 580	24	92	994	2 121	3 164	3 266	2 926	4 399	3 062	2 398	948	184	23 556	3 530
Married, spouse absent -----	1 516	4	23	116	185	227	214	244	250	113	96	36	9	1 513	141
Separated -----	1 030	2	10	97	121	181	145	177	162	60	57	15	2	1 028	75
Other -----	486	2	13	19	64	45	69	66	88	53	38	21	8	485	67
Widowed -----	2 402	—	—	4	8	7	33	33	177	307	744	772	318	2 402	1 834
Divorced -----	4 071	6	6	71	213	436	638	722	957	598	300	101	25	4 066	425
Percent -----	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Never married -----	27.0	98.6	91.7	71.8	41.6	24.1	16.6	9.8	6.3	3.7	3.3	3.0	6.9	22.9	3.6
Married, spouse present -----	54.5	1.0	6.4	23.6	49.0	62.7	65.6	67.2	71.3	72.3	65.5	49.5	31.9	57.6	57.4
Married, spouse absent -----	3.5	.2	1.6	2.8	4.3	4.5	4.3	5.6	4.1	2.7	2.6	1.9	1.6	3.7	2.3
Separated -----	2.4	.1	.7	2.3	2.8	3.6	2.9	4.1	2.6	1.4	1.6	.8	.3	2.5	1.2
Other -----	1.1	.1	.9	.4	1.5	.9	1.4	1.5	1.4	1.3	1.0	1.1	1.3	1.2	1.1
Widowed -----	5.6	—	—	.1	.2	.1	.7	.8	2.9	7.2	20.3	40.3	55.2	5.9	29.8
Divorced -----	9.4	.2	.4	1.7	4.9	8.6	12.8	16.6	15.5	14.1	8.2	5.3	4.3	9.9	6.9
Male -----	21 406	1 222	702	2 136	2 217	2 554	2 541	2 230	3 048	2 107	1 648	787	212	20 184	2 648
Never married -----	6 719	1 210	682	1 716	1 107	759	516	275	238	93	70	35	18	5 509	122
Married, spouse present -----	11 790	8	15	378	941	1 497	1 628	1 459	2 261	1 603	1 288	588	125	11 782	2 000
Married, spouse absent -----	679	1	4	21	81	98	101	140	112	59	44	15	2	677	61
Separated -----	408	—	3	15	40	72	58	103	65	25	22	3	2	408	28
Other -----	270	1	1	6	41	27	43	38	46	34	22	11	—	269	33
Widowed -----	431	—	—	—	—	1	4	7	26	75	137	121	60	431	318
Divorced -----	1 787	3	1	21	89	199	292	348	412	277	110	28	7	1 785	146
Percent -----	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Never married -----	31.4	99.1	97.2	80.3	49.9	29.7	20.3	12.3	7.8	4.4	4.2	4.5	8.3	27.3	4.6
Married, spouse present -----	55.1	.7	2.1	17.7	42.4	58.6	64.1	65.4	74.2	76.1	78.1	74.7	58.9	58.4	75.5
Married, spouse absent -----	3.2	.1	.6	1.0	3.7	3.8	4.0	6.3	3.7	2.8	2.7	1.9	1.1	3.4	2.3
Separated -----	1.9	—	.4	.7	1.8	2.8	2.3	4.6	2.1	1.2	1.4	.4	.9	2.0	1.0
Other -----	1.3	.1	.2	.3	1.9	1.0	1.7	1.7	1.5	1.6	1.3	1.4	.2	1.3	1.3
Widowed -----	2.0	—	—	—	—	—	.2	.3	.8	3.6	8.3	15.4	28.3	2.1	12.0
Divorced -----	8.3	.2	.1	1.0	4.0	7.8	11.5	15.6	13.5	13.1	6.7	3.6	3.5	8.8	5.5
Female -----	21 858	1 126	741	2 074	2 108	2 495	2 435	2 124	3 121	2 130	2 012	1 127	364	20 731	3 503
Never married -----	4 975	1 105	640	1 309	692	455	310	153	149	63	53	23	22	3 871	98
Married, spouse present -----	11 790	16	77	616	1 181	1 667	1 638	1 468	2 139	1 459	1 111	360	59	11 774	1 530
Married, spouse absent -----	838	2	19	95	104	129	113	103	139	55	51	22	7	835	80
Separated -----	622	2	7	82	81	110	87	74	97	35	35	12	—	620	47
Other -----	216	1	12	13	23	19	26	29	42	19	16	10	7	215	33
Widowed -----	1 971	—	—	4	7	7	28	26	151	232	607	651	258	1 971	1 516
Divorced -----	2 284	3	5	50	124	238	346	374	544	321	190	73	17	2 281	279
Percent -----	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Never married -----	22.8	98.1	86.4	63.1	32.8	18.3	12.7	7.2	4.8	3.0	2.6	2.0	6.1	18.7	2.8
Married, spouse present -----	53.9	1.4	10.4	29.7	56.0	66.8	67.2	69.1	68.5	68.5	55.2	31.9	16.3	56.8	43.7
Married, spouse absent -----	3.8	.2	2.5	4.6	4.9	5.2	4.6	4.9	4.4	2.6	2.6	1.9	2.0	4.0	2.3
Separated -----	2.8	.2	.9	3.9	3.8	4.4	3.6	3.5	3.1	1.6	1.7	1.1	—	3.0	1.3
Other -----	1.0	.1	1.6	.6	1.1	.8	1.1	1.4	1.3	.9	.8	.9	.9	2.0	.9
Widowed -----	9.0	—	—	.2	.3	.3	1.2	1.2	4.8	10.9	30.2	57.7	70.9	9.5	43.3
Divorced -----	10.4	.3	.7	2.4	5.9	9.5	14.2	17.6	17.4	15.1	9.4	6.4	4.8	11.0	8.0

¹May be of any race.

Table 2. Family Status of Persons 15 Years and Over, by Age, Sex, Race, Hispanic Origin, Metropolitan Residence, and Region: March 1994

[Numbers in thousands. For meaning of symbols, see text]

Subject	Total, 15 years and over	15 to 17 years	18 and 19 years	20 to 24 years	25 to 29 years	30 to 34 years	35 to 39 years	40 to 44 years	45 to 54 years	55 to 64 years	65 to 74 years	75 to 84 years	85 years and over
UNITED STATES													
All Races													
Male	96 768	5 546	3 462	9 221	9 765	11 108	10 892	9 651	14 454	9 933	7 924	3 888	924
In family groups	78 605	5 451	3 182	7 097	6 908	8 540	8 688	7 832	12 138	8 414	6 640	3 074	640
In families	78 417	5 408	3 179	7 088	6 873	8 500	8 662	7 819	12 119	8 413	6 640	3 074	640
Householder	49 803	11	59	1 453	3 668	5 843	6 550	6 116	10 134	7 076	5 743	2 659	490
Married, spouse present	46 889	5	36	1 179	3 302	5 447	6 164	5 761	9 673	6 813	5 519	2 534	458
Other	2 913	6	24	274	366	396	386	356	461	263	224	125	32
Spouse of householder	6 282	16	8	198	603	889	871	814	1 125	815	594	285	65
In related subfamilies	1 325	161	25	188	253	166	129	88	102	105	60	41	8
Child of householder	383	8	14	89	112	66	40	30	16	8	—	—	—
Married, spouse present	1 014	8	18	162	220	134	100	68	91	104	60	41	8
Parent, no spouse present	164	6	6	26	33	32	29	20	11	1	—	—	—
Child of reference person	148	148	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Child of householder, not in related subfamily	17 690	4 995	2 774	4 670	1 837	1 246	877	596	497	157	16	2	24
Other, not in related subfamily	3 318	224	314	580	512	357	235	205	261	260	228	88	54
In unrelated subfamilies	187	43	2	9	35	40	26	13	19	1	—	—	—
Married, spouse present	66	—	2	6	26	21	2	1	7	—	—	—	—
Parent, no spouse present	78	—	—	3	8	19	24	12	12	—	—	—	—
Child of reference person	43	43	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Not in family groups	18 163	95	280	2 124	2 857	2 567	2 205	1 820	2 316	1 518	1 284	814	284
Nonfamily householder	12 462	—	99	1 111	1 637	1 726	1 521	1 234	1 741	1 208	1 125	788	269
Other unrelated persons in households	5 598	95	173	981	1 207	837	667	583	563	304	154	22	12
In group quarters	103	—	7	32	12	5	16	3	12	6	4	4	2
Female	104 032	5 268	3 454	9 338	9 861	11 212	11 078	9 906	15 068	10 805	10 163	5 969	1 911
In family groups	84 109	5 171	3 060	7 495	8 052	9 723	9 915	8 718	12 914	8 627	6 812	2 858	762
In families	83 393	5 084	3 038	7 377	7 890	9 599	9 791	8 662	12 895	8 626	6 812	2 858	762
Householder	18 687	35	188	1 252	2 065	2 669	2 852	2 285	3 144	1 875	1 494	653	175
Married, spouse present	6 282	5	33	316	719	904	954	812	1 051	751	542	171	23
Other	12 406	30	156	935	1 346	1 765	1 898	1 472	2 093	1 123	953	482	152
Spouse of householder	46 889	27	155	2 056	4 258	6 066	6 339	5 962	9 138	6 316	4 730	1 614	229
In related subfamilies	2 758	250	194	655	541	399	247	149	163	78	53	27	2
Child of householder	1 646	124	154	421	364	280	158	78	58	5	5	—	—
Married, spouse present	1 014	14	38	240	196	118	86	67	102	74	53	27	2
Parent, no spouse present	1 636	129	157	415	345	282	161	82	61	4	—	—	—
Child of reference person	108	108	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Child of householder, not in related subfamily	11 930	4 539	2 287	3 062	848	367	276	185	213	86	31	8	29
Other, not in related subfamily	3 129	232	214	352	178	98	77	81	237	272	504	557	326
In unrelated subfamilies	716	87	22	118	162	125	124	56	20	1	—	—	—
Married, spouse present	66	2	3	9	35	1	3	8	5	—	—	—	—
Parent, no spouse present	570	6	19	109	127	123	122	49	15	—	—	—	—
Child of reference person	79	79	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Not in family groups	19 923	97	394	1 843	1 809	1 489	1 163	1 188	2 153	2 177	3 351	3 111	1 149
Nonfamily householder	16 155	5	141	911	1 102	1 007	872	863	1 817	2 029	3 276	3 034	1 099
Other unrelated persons in households	3 650	89	248	892	693	473	286	322	335	139	63	69	42
In group quarters	118	3	6	40	14	9	5	3	2	9	11	9	8
White													
Male	82 026	4 387	2 816	7 525	8 047	9 204	9 152	8 203	12 474	8 748	7 116	3 513	840
In family groups	66 979	4 324	2 589	5 718	5 675	7 157	7 383	6 707	10 550	7 504	6 005	2 786	580
In families	66 827	4 290	2 587	5 711	5 649	7 122	7 363	6 699	10 531	7 504	6 005	2 786	580
Householder	44 488	9	51	1 283	3 222	5 141	5 786	5 387	9 016	6 421	5 263	2 448	461
Married, spouse present	42 190	3	36	1 061	2 959	4 876	5 487	5 086	8 640	6 193	5 077	2 339	433
Other	2 297	6	16	222	263	265	299	301	376	227	186	109	28
Spouse of householder	5 217	8	5	162	497	711	724	663	937	699	503	251	57
In related subfamilies	991	91	21	160	183	138	110	65	75	70	49	21	8
Child of householder	303	6	13	72	75	57	37	21	15	7	—	—	—
Married, spouse present	791	7	18	138	170	108	85	51	65	70	49	21	8
Parent, no spouse present	116	—	3	21	13	31	25	14	9	—	—	—	—
Child of reference person	84	84	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Child of householder, not in related subfamily	13 964	4 063	2 317	3 683	1 376	908	602	474	367	144	16	2	13
Other, not in related subfamily	2 167	119	192	423	372	224	140	109	136	170	175	64	42
In unrelated subfamilies	153	34	2	7	26	35	20	9	19	—	—	—	—
Married, spouse present	52	—	2	4	20	18	2	—	7	—	—	—	—
Parent, no spouse present	66	—	—	3	7	17	18	9	12	—	—	—	—
Child of reference person	34	34	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Not in family groups	15 047	63	228	1 808	2 371	2 047	1 769	1 496	1 924	1 244	1 111	727	260
Nonfamily householder	10 602	—	80	966	1 410	1 411	1 261	1 033	1 473	1 024	992	706	248
Other unrelated persons in households	4 377	63	145	821	949	633	504	462	440	217	115	18	10
In group quarters	68	—	3	21	12	3	4	—	11	3	4	4	2

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 2. **Family Status of Persons 15 Years and Over, by Age, Sex, Race, Hispanic Origin, Metropolitan Residence, and Region: March 1994—Con.**

[Numbers in thousands. For meaning of symbols, see text]

Subject	Total, 15 years and over	15 to 17 years	18 and 19 years	20 to 24 years	25 to 29 years	30 to 34 years	35 to 39 years	40 to 44 years	45 to 54 years	55 to 64 years	65 to 74 years	75 to 84 years	85 years and over
UNITED STATES—Con.													
White—Con.													
Female	86 765	4 143	2 743	7 416	7 920	9 131	9 040	8 205	12 756	9 300	8 966	5 407	1 739
In family groups	69 666	4 072	2 398	5 860	6 414	7 878	8 110	7 253	10 971	7 488	6 022	2 518	683
In families	69 083	4 003	2 377	5 764	6 285	7 771	8 005	7 215	10 953	7 487	6 022	2 518	683
Householder	13 382	31	127	797	1 352	1 765	2 018	1 638	2 333	1 441	1 210	521	151
Married, spouse present	5 253	5	30	259	565	730	822	658	876	642	495	147	23
Other	8 130	26	97	538	786	1 035	1 196	980	1 457	799	714	374	128
Spouse of householder	42 082	25	140	1 836	3 799	5 403	5 588	5 269	8 178	5 738	4 381	1 507	217
In related subfamilies	1 778	148	116	427	376	244	140	105	115	45	38	21	2
Child of householder	1 021	68	84	257	248	162	97	56	42	3	5	—	—
Married, spouse present	783	9	37	204	148	91	56	56	76	45	38	21	2
Parent, no spouse present	925	70	79	223	228	152	84	49	39	—	—	—	—
Child of reference person	70	70	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Child of householder, not in related subfamily	9 586	3 660	1 849	2 467	651	299	202	149	178	74	25	8	25
Other, not in related subfamily	2 256	139	145	237	106	60	57	55	149	191	367	462	288
In unrelated subfamilies	583	69	22	95	129	107	105	37	18	—	—	—	—
Married, spouse present	50	2	3	6	26	1	1	6	5	—	—	—	—
Parent, no spouse present	470	3	19	89	104	106	103	31	13	—	—	—	—
Child of reference person	64	64	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Not in family groups	17 099	71	345	1 556	1 506	1 253	930	953	1 785	1 812	2 944	2 888	1 056
Nonfamily householder	13 916	2	121	761	902	842	705	690	1 501	1 688	2 882	2 814	1 007
Other unrelated persons in households	3 100	66	220	773	596	409	220	262	282	115	50	65	42
In group quarters	83	3	3	23	8	2	5	—	2	9	11	9	8
Black													
Male	10 639	881	491	1 216	1 172	1 327	1 243	1 069	1 379	883	620	301	57
In family groups	8 253	861	466	1 025	850	939	881	791	1 061	642	470	226	41
In families	8 235	856	466	1 023	848	939	875	788	1 061	642	470	226	41
Householder	3 455	—	6	115	275	417	445	463	717	463	369	164	19
Married, spouse present	3 005	—	—	82	208	326	375	418	654	438	338	151	14
Other	450	—	6	33	67	91	70	45	63	25	31	13	5
Spouse of householder	747	7	2	28	76	107	107	125	103	91	65	31	5
In related subfamilies	189	58	4	12	51	13	11	11	11	6	2	11	—
Child of householder	53	2	1	8	33	4	2	2	1	—	—	—	—
Married, spouse present	97	—	—	12	31	11	10	5	9	6	2	11	—
Parent, no spouse present	40	6	4	—	20	1	2	5	2	—	—	—	—
Child of reference person	52	52	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Child of householder, not in related subfamily	2 963	708	362	737	364	297	245	113	125	8	—	—	5
Other, not in related subfamily	882	83	92	130	83	105	66	76	106	74	34	20	12
In unrelated subfamilies	18	5	—	2	2	—	6	3	—	—	—	—	—
Married, spouse present	4	—	—	2	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Parent, no spouse present	9	—	—	—	—	—	6	3	—	—	—	—	—
Child of reference person	5	5	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Not in family groups	2 386	20	25	191	322	389	362	278	317	241	150	75	15
Nonfamily householder	1 452	—	7	88	158	228	211	166	216	169	122	73	14
Other unrelated persons in households	909	20	15	98	164	161	140	110	100	69	29	2	1
In group quarters	25	—	3	4	—	—	12	2	1	2	—	—	—
Female	12 872	847	553	1 419	1 446	1 535	1 468	1 251	1 670	1 151	937	449	146
In family groups	10 636	828	520	1 263	1 217	1 350	1 302	1 050	1 368	831	594	255	58
In families	10 547	816	519	1 245	1 200	1 335	1 291	1 037	1 366	831	594	255	58
Householder	4 534	4	55	395	607	764	733	542	662	380	244	126	22
Married, spouse present	709	—	1	35	109	108	90	102	129	79	36	21	—
Other	3 825	4	54	359	498	657	643	440	533	301	208	105	22
Spouse of householder	2 906	2	8	133	251	365	409	415	588	381	268	79	7
In related subfamilies	774	87	66	198	138	132	80	31	24	8	5	6	—
Child of householder	558	49	60	148	106	110	51	17	15	2	—	—	—
Married, spouse present	99	—	—	20	28	7	20	3	6	3	5	6	—
Parent, no spouse present	644	56	66	178	109	124	60	28	18	4	—	—	—
Child of reference person	31	31	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Child of householder, not in related subfamily	1 773	648	337	444	152	49	61	28	34	12	6	—	3
Other, not in related subfamily	561	75	54	76	53	26	7	21	58	50	71	45	26
In unrelated subfamilies	89	12	—	19	17	15	12	13	2	—	—	—	—
Married, spouse present	4	—	—	2	—	—	—	2	—	—	—	—	—
Parent, no spouse present	76	3	—	16	17	15	12	11	2	—	—	—	—
Child of reference person	10	10	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Not in family groups	2 236	19	33	156	228	185	166	201	302	320	344	194	88
Nonfamily householder	1 840	3	15	84	158	137	115	151	260	302	337	191	88
Other unrelated persons in households	383	16	18	69	68	43	51	47	42	19	7	3	—
In group quarters	13	—	—	2	3	5	—	3	—	—	—	—	—

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 2. Family Status of Persons 15 Years and Over, by Age, Sex, Race, Hispanic Origin, Metropolitan Residence, and Region: March 1994—Con.

[Numbers in thousands. For meaning of symbols, see text]

Subject	Total, 15 years and over	15 to 17 years	18 and 19 years	20 to 24 years	25 to 29 years	30 to 34 years	35 to 39 years	40 to 44 years	45 to 54 years	55 to 64 years	65 to 74 years	75 to 84 years	85 years and over
UNITED STATES—Con.													
Hispanic¹													
Male	9 312	714	445	1 301	1 435	1 263	1 011	821	1 107	607	414	142	51
In family groups	7 637	699	394	1 034	1 076	1 004	816	672	918	518	346	123	35
In families	7 588	693	394	1 029	1 060	989	816	671	912	518	346	123	35
Householder	3 920	3	13	230	472	667	567	523	692	397	247	91	18
Married, spouse present	3 510	2	7	164	403	602	516	484	633	374	226	82	17
Other	410	1	6	66	69	65	51	39	59	23	21	8	2
Spouse of householder	513	3	1	32	91	82	66	56	103	41	28	7	2
In related subfamilies	319	27	6	64	80	46	24	14	15	23	17	2	1
Child of householder	82	5	4	29	20	15	5	2	1	—	—	—	—
Married, spouse present	266	7	5	53	75	41	19	13	11	23	17	2	1
Parent, no spouse present	32	—	1	11	5	—	5	1	3	—	—	—	—
Child of reference person	21	21	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Child of householder, not in related subfamily	1 971	616	303	522	220	114	81	40	53	14	7	—	2
Other, not in related subfamily	866	45	71	181	197	79	78	39	48	44	48	23	13
In unrelated subfamilies	49	6	—	5	16	16	—	1	6	—	—	—	—
Married, spouse present	31	—	—	2	14	11	—	—	4	—	—	—	—
Parent, no spouse present	12	—	—	3	2	5	—	1	2	—	—	—	—
Child of reference person	6	6	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Not in family groups	1 674	15	50	267	359	258	195	149	189	89	68	19	16
Nonfamily householder	747	—	6	87	118	119	87	65	108	65	62	19	10
Other unrelated persons in households	915	15	44	174	241	138	106	84	80	23	4	—	5
In group quarters	13	—	—	6	—	2	—	—	1	—	—	—	—
Female	9 146	647	453	1 184	1 174	1 173	1 010	858	1 106	759	514	192	76
In family groups	8 087	631	419	1 010	1 050	1 078	942	780	996	628	382	122	47
In families	7 944	617	415	995	1 007	1 051	919	770	990	628	382	122	47
Householder	2 020	6	15	170	281	353	300	239	333	191	90	28	13
Married, spouse present	522	—	2	51	86	96	75	71	79	44	17	2	—
Other	1 498	6	13	119	195	257	225	168	254	147	73	27	13
Spouse of householder	3 644	5	58	282	490	595	553	488	571	348	204	44	6
In related subfamilies	547	41	56	146	120	55	35	20	42	16	15	1	—
Child of householder	236	18	35	70	51	26	20	9	7	1	—	—	—
Married, spouse present	274	11	19	85	56	25	14	7	25	16	15	1	—
Parent, no spouse present	258	15	36	61	64	30	21	13	17	—	—	—	—
Child of reference person	16	16	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Child of householder, not in related subfamily	1 252	526	247	320	82	26	12	14	11	10	—	1	5
Other, not in related subfamily	481	39	40	78	34	22	20	9	33	63	73	47	24
In unrelated subfamilies	143	15	4	15	43	27	23	11	6	—	—	—	—
Married, spouse present	35	2	1	6	20	1	—	1	3	—	—	—	—
Parent, no spouse present	99	3	3	9	23	25	23	10	3	—	—	—	—
Child of reference person	9	9	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Not in family groups	1 059	16	34	174	124	95	67	78	109	130	132	70	29
Nonfamily householder	676	—	5	59	63	52	29	46	88	115	125	68	26
Other unrelated persons in households	369	13	29	110	58	44	36	32	21	14	7	3	2
In group quarters	15	3	—	5	3	—	2	—	—	1	—	—	—
White, not Hispanic													
Male	73 580	3 742	2 404	6 360	6 753	8 054	8 254	7 448	11 477	8 194	6 729	3 373	792
In family groups	60 017	3 693	2 224	4 790	4 706	6 233	6 645	6 086	9 721	7 029	5 678	2 665	546
In families	59 904	3 663	2 222	4 788	4 692	6 210	6 625	6 078	9 709	7 029	5 678	2 665	546
Householder	40 875	9	38	1 078	2 791	4 532	5 267	4 898	8 385	6 051	5 024	2 358	444
Married, spouse present	38 949	3	28	913	2 590	4 328	5 015	4 635	8 059	5 845	4 856	2 258	418
Other	1 927	6	10	165	202	203	252	262	326	206	168	100	26
Spouse of householder	4 771	5	4	134	422	638	665	615	847	662	480	244	56
In related subfamilies	692	65	15	100	111	92	86	52	62	50	32	19	7
Child of householder	224	1	8	44	56	43	32	19	14	7	—	—	—
Married, spouse present	545	1	13	90	103	66	66	40	57	50	32	19	7
Parent, no spouse present	84	—	2	11	8	26	20	13	6	—	—	—	—
Child of reference person	64	64	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Child of householder, not in related subfamily	12 185	3 510	2 034	3 221	1 176	797	541	437	318	131	9	2	11
Other, not in related subfamily	1 381	75	130	255	192	151	66	76	95	135	134	42	29
In unrelated subfamilies	113	31	2	2	14	23	20	8	13	—	—	—	—
Married, spouse present	25	—	2	2	8	8	2	—	3	—	—	—	—
Parent, no spouse present	57	—	—	—	6	14	18	8	10	—	—	—	—
Child of reference person	31	31	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Not in family groups	13 563	49	180	1 571	2 047	1 821	1 609	1 363	1 756	1 164	1 051	708	245
Nonfamily householder	9 930	—	74	884	1 299	1 309	1 186	976	1 377	968	934	686	238
Other unrelated persons in households	3 575	48	104	670	736	509	422	387	370	194	114	18	5
In group quarters	57	—	3	16	12	3	2	—	9	3	3	4	2

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 2. **Family Status of Persons 15 Years and Over, by Age, Sex, Race, Hispanic Origin, Metropolitan Residence, and Region: March 1994—Con.**

[Numbers in thousands. For meaning of symbols, see text]

Subject	Total, 15 years and over	15 to 17 years	18 and 19 years	20 to 24 years	25 to 29 years	30 to 34 years	35 to 39 years	40 to 44 years	45 to 54 years	55 to 64 years	65 to 74 years	75 to 84 years	85 years and over
UNITED STATES—Con.													
White, not Hispanic—Con.													
Female	78 477	3 568	2 329	6 366	6 855	8 089	8 129	7 425	11 748	8 591	8 480	5 229	1 669
In family groups	62 343	3 512	2 017	4 966	5 460	6 923	7 256	6 543	10 061	6 899	5 658	2 407	640
In families	61 882	3 455	1 999	4 884	5 368	6 842	7 170	6 511	10 049	6 899	5 658	2 407	640
Householder	11 589	25	115	649	1 100	1 468	1 751	1 422	2 037	1 263	1 123	495	140
Married, spouse present	4 793	5	30	216	491	650	756	595	803	601	479	146	23
Other	6 796	20	86	433	610	819	996	827	1 234	662	643	350	117
Spouse of householder	38 719	20	86	1 579	3 346	4 864	5 079	4 820	7 648	5 412	4 186	1 464	213
In related subfamilies	1 283	115	64	293	267	196	110	86	77	30	24	20	2
Child of householder	808	57	52	193	201	138	79	47	35	2	5	—	—
Married, spouse present	534	3	17	123	95	71	45	50	55	30	24	20	2
Parent, no spouse present	695	58	47	170	171	125	65	36	22	—	—	—	—
Child of reference person	54	54	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Child of householder, not in related subfamily	8 468	3 186	1 624	2 195	578	275	190	136	167	64	25	6	20
Other, not in related subfamily	1 823	108	109	169	77	38	39	47	120	129	301	421	264
In unrelated subfamilies	461	57	18	82	92	82	87	32	12	—	—	—	—
Married, spouse present	20	—	2	—	10	—	1	5	2	—	—	—	—
Parent, no spouse present	383	—	16	82	82	82	85	27	10	—	—	—	—
Child of reference person	57	57	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Not in family groups	16 135	56	312	1 400	1 395	1 165	872	882	1 687	1 691	2 822	2 822	1 029
Nonfamily householder	13 303	2	117	713	846	796	680	649	1 423	1 579	2 767	2 751	982
Other unrelated persons in households	2 763	54	192	669	545	368	190	233	263	104	44	63	39
In group quarters	69	—	3	18	5	2	3	—	2	8	11	9	8
METROPOLITAN													
All Races													
Male	75 610	4 132	2 666	7 402	7 970	9 023	8 675	7 619	11 266	7 521	5 852	2 808	674
In family groups	60 765	4 058	2 463	5 664	5 515	6 820	6 825	6 109	9 381	6 347	4 889	2 225	470
In families	60 611	4 028	2 462	5 655	5 481	6 786	6 807	6 097	9 363	6 347	4 889	2 225	470
Householder	37 426	8	42	1 030	2 791	4 544	5 038	4 656	7 717	5 236	4 144	1 882	338
Married, spouse present	35 096	2	21	804	2 485	4 235	4 725	4 400	7 336	5 019	3 966	1 785	318
Other	2 329	6	20	227	306	308	312	255	381	217	179	98	20
Spouse of householder	5 307	12	5	162	505	763	737	707	953	679	497	228	59
In related subfamilies	1 111	128	18	150	220	138	116	69	90	89	48	37	8
Child of householder	324	5	10	70	97	56	40	26	16	5	—	—	—
Married, spouse present	853	6	13	130	191	107	89	55	80	89	48	37	8
Parent, no spouse present	140	4	5	20	29	30	28	14	10	—	—	—	—
Child of reference person	118	118	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Child of householder, not in related subfamily	13 929	3 705	2 143	3 805	1 503	1 045	704	488	386	113	11	1	24
Other, not in related subfamily	2 838	175	255	507	464	297	212	177	217	229	187	76	42
In unrelated subfamilies	154	29	—	9	33	34	18	12	17	—	—	—	—
Married, spouse present	62	—	—	6	26	21	—	1	7	—	—	—	—
Parent, no spouse present	62	—	—	3	7	13	18	11	10	—	—	—	—
Child of reference person	29	29	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Not in family groups	14 845	74	204	1 738	2 455	2 204	1 849	1 510	1 886	1 174	964	583	204
Nonfamily householder	10 002	—	65	883	1 373	1 475	1 278	1 007	1 399	933	832	567	192
Other unrelated persons in households	4 771	74	131	830	1 073	724	567	501	480	238	127	15	12
In group quarters	72	—	7	26	10	4	5	2	7	4	4	2	—
Female	81 330	3 945	2 693	7 584	8 037	8 998	8 865	7 783	11 827	8 187	7 573	4 415	1 423
In family groups	65 362	3 877	2 374	6 030	6 393	7 686	7 864	6 761	10 059	6 497	5 106	2 125	592
In families	64 829	3 820	2 361	5 933	6 268	7 592	7 777	6 718	10 040	6 497	5 106	2 125	592
Householder	15 335	29	141	1 018	1 674	2 207	2 360	1 894	2 630	1 540	1 219	497	127
Married, spouse present	5 307	5	29	258	589	775	825	716	874	625	445	148	19
Other	10 027	24	112	760	1 085	1 432	1 535	1 177	1 756	915	774	350	107
Spouse of householder	35 096	20	100	1 475	3 247	4 675	4 907	4 482	6 899	4 588	3 407	1 137	161
In related subfamilies	2 323	190	162	572	454	330	211	121	147	66	44	24	2
Child of householder	1 362	96	129	371	304	222	129	60	46	3	3	—	—
Married, spouse present	853	9	26	201	163	100	77	56	89	62	44	24	2
Parent, no spouse present	1 389	99	136	372	291	230	134	65	58	4	—	—	—
Child of reference person	82	82	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Child of householder, not in related subfamily	9 432	3 407	1 781	2 565	726	307	226	148	161	61	15	8	28
Other, not in related subfamily	2 643	174	177	303	168	74	73	74	203	242	421	459	275
In unrelated subfamilies	533	57	13	96	124	94	87	43	18	—	—	—	—
Married, spouse present	62	2	1	9	35	1	3	6	5	—	—	—	—
Parent, no spouse present	419	3	12	87	89	92	85	37	14	—	—	—	—
Child of reference person	52	52	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Not in family groups	15 968	68	319	1 554	1 644	1 312	1 001	1 022	1 768	1 690	2 467	2 290	831
Nonfamily householder	12 816	5	122	789	1 037	887	750	746	1 482	1 567	2 412	2 229	789
Other unrelated persons in households	3 049	60	192	726	595	418	246	275	284	113	47	55	37
In group quarters	102	3	6	39	12	7	4	1	1	9	8	6	5

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 2. **Family Status of Persons 15 Years and Over, by Age, Sex, Race, Hispanic Origin, Metropolitan Residence, and Region: March 1994—Con.**

[Numbers in thousands. For meaning of symbols, see text]

Subject	Total, 15 years and over	15 to 17 years	18 and 19 years	20 to 24 years	25 to 29 years	30 to 34 years	35 to 39 years	40 to 44 years	45 to 54 years	55 to 64 years	65 to 74 years	75 to 84 years	85 years and over
METROPOLITAN—Con.													
White													
Male	62 832	3 177	2 116	5 906	6 426	7 349	7 147	6 381	9 543	6 490	5 172	2 521	604
In family groups	50 747	3 131	1 964	4 448	4 421	5 615	5 683	5 159	8 005	5 551	4 355	1 997	419
In families	50 626	3 111	1 964	4 442	4 396	5 586	5 669	5 150	7 988	5 550	4 355	1 997	419
Householder	32 868	6	34	884	2 410	3 925	4 366	4 043	6 742	4 669	3 748	1 722	318
Married, spouse present	31 088	—	21	706	2 201	3 726	4 133	3 838	6 443	4 478	3 602	1 637	303
Other	1 780	6	12	178	209	199	233	206	299	191	146	85	15
Spouse of householder	4 360	8	2	128	419	607	608	567	779	573	416	202	51
In related subfamilies	817	72	14	126	158	115	99	50	62	56	36	19	8
Child of householder	284	5	8	56	68	51	37	18	15	5	—	—	—
Married, spouse present	648	6	13	109	147	85	74	40	54	56	36	19	8
Parent, no spouse present	103	—	1	17	11	30	25	10	8	—	—	—	—
Child of reference person	66	66	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Child of householder, not in related subfamily	10 751	2 930	1 766	2 937	1 081	744	468	401	294	104	11	1	13
Other, not in related subfamily	1 831	94	148	366	328	194	128	89	111	147	143	53	30
In unrelated subfamilies	121	21	—	7	25	29	14	8	17	—	—	—	—
Married, spouse present	49	—	—	4	20	18	—	—	7	—	—	—	—
Parent, no spouse present	51	—	—	3	5	11	14	8	10	—	—	—	—
Child of reference person	21	21	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Not in family groups	12 084	46	152	1 458	2 005	1 734	1 465	1 223	1 538	939	817	524	184
Nonfamily householder	8 358	—	46	756	1 158	1 189	1 035	830	1 158	779	724	508	174
Other unrelated persons in households	3 676	46	103	684	837	542	427	393	374	158	89	13	10
In group quarters	50	—	2	18	10	3	2	—	6	2	4	2	—
Female	66 392	2 989	2 083	5 862	6 331	7 204	7 080	6 354	9 775	6 884	6 595	3 951	1 284
In family groups	52 942	2 943	1 812	4 576	4 976	6 108	6 293	5 541	8 340	5 509	4 464	1 850	530
In families	52 530	2 902	1 800	4 502	4 884	6 031	6 223	5 513	8 323	5 509	4 464	1 850	530
Householder	10 769	25	83	624	1 072	1 411	1 634	1 355	1 895	1 172	984	400	114
Married, spouse present	4 397	5	26	209	467	622	708	569	712	525	407	128	19
Other	6 372	20	57	415	606	790	926	786	1 183	647	576	272	94
Spouse of householder	31 002	18	85	1 288	2 843	4 114	4 248	3 899	6 078	4 090	3 131	1 056	151
In related subfamilies	1 469	102	96	363	317	203	119	85	100	34	30	19	2
Child of householder	829	48	70	221	204	129	80	44	30	1	3	—	—
Married, spouse present	639	5	26	166	121	78	49	45	64	34	30	19	2
Parent, no spouse present	782	50	70	196	196	125	70	39	36	—	—	—	—
Child of reference person	48	48	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Child of householder, not in related subfamily	7 439	2 668	1 420	2 027	551	255	167	124	132	48	15	8	24
Other, not in related subfamily	1 852	89	115	201	101	48	54	50	119	165	304	367	239
In unrelated subfamilies	411	41	12	74	93	77	70	28	16	—	—	—	—
Married, spouse present	46	2	1	6	26	1	1	4	5	—	—	—	—
Parent, no spouse present	329	3	11	68	67	76	68	23	12	—	—	—	—
Child of reference person	36	36	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Not in family groups	13 450	46	271	1 285	1 355	1 096	787	813	1 435	1 375	2 132	2 101	754
Nonfamily householder	10 822	2	103	644	842	729	596	588	1 200	1 274	2 090	2 043	712
Other unrelated persons in households	2 556	41	165	618	506	365	187	225	234	92	34	52	36
In group quarters	71	3	3	23	7	2	4	—	1	9	8	6	5
Black													
Male	9 154	705	413	1 058	1 057	1 167	1 085	922	1 185	778	513	226	44
In family groups	7 031	688	388	884	756	813	767	673	904	565	386	175	33
In families	7 015	683	388	882	754	813	763	670	904	565	386	175	33
Householder	2 924	—	6	95	235	356	392	393	614	402	300	119	10
Married, spouse present	2 514	—	—	65	172	280	325	350	552	383	272	110	6
Other	410	—	6	31	64	76	67	43	62	19	28	9	5
Spouse of householder	663	3	2	27	59	95	90	115	99	83	58	25	5
In related subfamilies	160	45	4	11	44	9	11	8	11	5	2	11	—
Child of householder	38	—	1	7	26	—	2	2	1	—	—	—	—
Married, spouse present	86	—	—	11	26	9	10	4	9	5	2	11	—
Parent, no spouse present	33	4	4	—	18	—	2	4	2	—	—	—	—
Child of reference person	42	42	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Child of householder, not in related subfamily	2 507	571	296	631	336	276	211	82	92	5	—	—	5
Other, not in related subfamily	761	64	79	117	80	77	58	71	87	69	26	20	12
In unrelated subfamilies	16	5	—	2	2	—	4	3	—	—	—	—	—
Married, spouse present	4	—	—	2	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Parent, no spouse present	7	—	—	—	—	—	4	3	—	—	—	—	—
Child of reference person	5	5	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Not in family groups	2 123	17	25	174	301	354	318	249	281	213	127	51	11
Nonfamily householder	1 288	—	7	83	150	208	195	147	194	143	100	51	10
Other unrelated persons in households	823	17	15	90	152	146	121	100	86	68	27	—	1
In group quarters	12	—	3	1	—	—	2	2	1	2	—	—	—

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 2. Family Status of Persons 15 Years and Over, by Age, Sex, Race, Hispanic Origin, Metropolitan Residence, and Region: March 1994—Con.

[Numbers in thousands. For meaning of symbols, see text]

Subject	Total, 15 years and over	15 to 17 years	18 and 19 years	20 to 24 years	25 to 29 years	30 to 34 years	35 to 39 years	40 to 44 years	45 to 54 years	55 to 64 years	65 to 74 years	75 to 84 years	85 years and over
METROPOLITAN—Con.													
Black—Con.													
Female	11 054	718	470	1 263	1 264	1 321	1 276	1 039	1 480	988	756	365	114
In family groups	9 061	703	437	1 119	1 043	1 152	1 120	863	1 203	710	470	200	42
In families	8 979	693	436	1 100	1 026	1 138	1 110	851	1 201	710	470	200	42
Householder	3 915	4	51	347	517	680	637	448	598	321	205	94	12
Married, spouse present	629	—	1	28	88	93	77	100	121	73	30	18	—
Other	3 286	4	50	318	429	587	560	348	478	248	174	77	12
Spouse of householder	2 416	2	8	112	213	300	348	343	496	323	208	58	5
In related subfamilies	665	74	57	181	114	108	66	24	23	8	5	6	—
Child of householder	476	42	50	135	90	90	41	11	15	2	—	—	—
Married, spouse present	88	—	—	19	25	4	19	3	5	3	5	6	—
Parent, no spouse present	549	47	57	162	89	104	48	21	18	4	—	—	—
Child of reference person	27	27	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Child of householder, not in related subfamily	1 493	546	270	397	135	35	51	16	28	12	—	—	3
Other, not in related subfamily	491	67	51	64	48	15	7	19	56	47	53	41	23
In unrelated subfamilies	82	10	—	19	17	14	10	11	2	—	—	—	—
Married, spouse present	4	—	—	2	—	—	—	2	—	—	—	—	—
Parent, no spouse present	69	—	—	16	17	14	10	10	2	—	—	—	—
Child of reference person	10	10	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Not in family groups	1 994	15	33	144	220	170	156	177	277	278	286	165	72
Nonfamily householder	1 644	3	15	83	155	132	110	138	236	261	278	162	72
Other unrelated persons in households	340	12	18	59	63	33	46	38	42	17	7	3	—
In group quarters	10	—	—	2	3	4	—	1	—	—	—	—	—
Hispanic¹													
Male	8 581	657	402	1 209	1 324	1 155	928	752	1 036	546	389	133	51
In family groups	7 058	644	364	974	1 001	914	749	612	856	468	325	116	35
In families	7 011	639	364	969	985	899	749	611	850	468	325	116	35
Householder	3 578	3	10	213	434	599	511	474	643	358	230	86	18
Married, spouse present	3 196	2	5	153	368	538	466	439	587	336	210	78	17
Other	382	1	6	60	65	62	45	35	57	22	20	8	2
Spouse of householder	477	3	1	29	84	76	64	51	97	38	24	7	2
In related subfamilies	292	26	4	58	72	41	24	11	14	23	17	2	1
Child of householder	75	5	3	24	20	15	5	2	1	—	—	—	—
Married, spouse present	242	6	3	48	66	36	19	10	11	23	17	2	1
Parent, no spouse present	30	—	1	10	5	5	5	1	2	—	—	—	—
Child of reference person	20	20	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Child of householder, not in related subfamily	1 840	566	282	492	205	108	77	40	53	9	7	—	2
Other, not in related subfamily	823	42	67	176	191	75	72	35	43	40	48	21	13
In unrelated subfamilies	48	4	—	5	16	16	—	1	6	—	—	—	—
Married, spouse present	31	—	—	2	14	11	—	—	4	—	—	—	—
Parent, no spouse present	12	—	—	3	2	5	—	1	2	—	—	—	—
Child of reference person	4	4	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Not in family groups	1 523	13	38	235	323	241	179	140	180	77	65	17	16
Nonfamily householder	694	—	6	79	104	114	81	60	102	61	59	17	10
Other unrelated persons in households	818	13	32	150	219	126	95	80	77	16	4	—	5
In group quarters	11	—	—	6	—	1	2	—	—	—	1	—	—
Female	8 482	592	418	1 094	1 098	1 088	932	809	1 027	693	477	182	74
In family groups	7 503	577	388	932	979	994	871	735	931	577	355	119	46
In families	7 369	562	384	917	939	971	849	726	925	577	355	119	46
Householder	1 909	6	10	158	257	336	281	231	321	182	88	28	12
Married, spouse present	483	—	2	48	74	88	70	70	74	40	16	2	—
Other	1 426	6	8	110	183	248	210	162	247	141	72	26	12
Spouse of householder	3 319	5	52	254	457	533	504	453	518	310	186	41	6
In related subfamilies	510	37	51	130	110	54	33	20	42	16	15	1	—
Child of householder	222	16	35	65	48	25	18	9	7	1	—	—	—
Married, spouse present	248	9	15	72	49	25	14	7	25	16	15	1	—
Parent, no spouse present	247	13	36	58	61	29	19	13	17	—	—	—	—
Child of reference person	14	14	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Child of householder, not in related subfamily	1 169	479	232	301	81	26	12	12	11	8	—	1	5
Other, not in related subfamily	462	35	39	73	34	22	20	9	32	61	66	47	24
In unrelated subfamilies	133	15	4	15	40	23	22	9	6	—	—	—	—
Married, spouse present	35	2	1	6	20	1	—	1	3	—	—	—	—
Parent, no spouse present	89	3	3	8	21	22	22	8	3	—	—	—	—
Child of reference person	9	9	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Not in family groups	980	15	30	162	119	94	61	74	96	116	121	63	28
Nonfamily householder	619	—	5	54	59	51	25	44	77	104	115	61	25
Other unrelated persons in households	347	12	25	104	57	43	34	30	19	11	6	3	2
In group quarters	14	3	—	4	3	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 2. Family Status of Persons 15 Years and Over, by Age, Sex, Race, Hispanic Origin, Metropolitan Residence, and Region: March 1994—Con.

[Numbers in thousands. For meaning of symbols, see text]

Subject	Total, 15 years and over	15 to 17 years	18 and 19 years	20 to 24 years	25 to 29 years	30 to 34 years	35 to 39 years	40 to 44 years	45 to 54 years	55 to 64 years	65 to 74 years	75 to 84 years	85 years and over
METROPOLITAN—Con.													
White, not Hispanic													
Male	55 050	2 585	1 742	4 829	5 226	6 296	6 323	5 689	8 612	5 994	4 808	2 390	555
In family groups	44 306	2 552	1 626	3 576	3 513	4 772	5 004	4 589	7 233	5 125	4 048	1 883	385
In families	44 224	2 534	1 626	3 574	3 500	4 756	4 990	4 582	7 222	5 125	4 048	1 883	385
Householder	29 569	6	23	696	2 010	3 380	3 898	3 598	6 157	4 338	3 526	1 637	301
Married, spouse present	28 137	—	17	570	1 859	3 240	3 705	3 426	5 907	4 168	3 398	1 560	288
Other	1 433	6	7	126	151	140	192	172	250	170	128	77	14
Spouse of householder	3 941	5	2	103	349	538	551	522	693	539	396	195	50
In related subfamilies	543	46	10	72	94	74	75	40	51	37	20	17	7
Child of householder	191	—	5	33	49	37	32	16	14	5	—	—	—
Married, spouse present	424	—	10	65	87	49	55	31	45	37	20	17	7
Parent, no spouse present	73	—	—	7	6	25	20	9	6	—	—	—	—
Child of reference person	46	46	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Child of householder, not in related subfamily	9 089	2 424	1 501	2 503	894	639	409	363	246	95	5	1	11
Other, not in related subfamily	1 081	53	90	200	153	125	57	59	75	116	102	33	17
In unrelated subfamilies	83	18	—	2	13	16	14	8	11	—	—	—	—
Married, spouse present	22	—	—	2	8	8	—	—	3	—	—	—	—
Parent, no spouse present	42	—	—	—	5	8	14	8	8	—	—	—	—
Child of reference person	18	18	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Not in family groups	10 743	33	117	1 253	1 713	1 524	1 319	1 099	1 379	869	760	507	170
Nonfamily householder	7 736	—	40	682	1 061	1 092	966	778	1 067	725	669	491	165
Other unrelated persons in households	2 965	33	75	557	642	429	353	321	306	142	88	13	5
In group quarters	42	—	2	13	10	3	—	—	6	2	3	2	—
Female	58 691	2 463	1 702	4 885	5 333	6 229	6 241	5 616	8 840	6 236	6 145	3 784	1 216
In family groups	46 135	2 431	1 459	3 747	4 084	5 221	5 507	4 870	7 492	4 970	4 125	1 742	488
In families	45 837	2 401	1 451	3 687	4 026	5 165	5 455	4 847	7 481	4 970	4 125	1 742	488
Householder	9 067	19	77	483	840	1 126	1 385	1 147	1 610	1 004	898	375	104
Married, spouse present	3 965	5	26	168	400	545	645	507	644	488	391	126	19
Other	5 102	14	51	315	440	581	740	640	967	516	506	248	84
Spouse of householder	27 932	13	37	1 053	2 420	3 627	3 786	3 479	5 598	3 801	2 954	1 017	148
In related subfamilies	1 012	73	49	244	217	156	91	66	62	19	15	18	2
Child of householder	629	38	39	162	159	106	63	35	23	—	3	—	—
Married, spouse present	416	—	11	98	76	57	38	39	43	19	15	18	2
Parent, no spouse present	562	39	39	146	141	99	53	27	19	—	—	—	—
Child of reference person	34	34	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Child of householder, not in related subfamily	6 393	2 234	1 208	1 771	478	232	156	113	121	40	15	6	19
Other, not in related subfamily	1 434	63	79	136	71	25	37	42	90	106	243	326	216
In unrelated subfamilies	298	30	8	60	58	56	52	23	10	—	—	—	—
Married, spouse present	17	—	—	—	10	—	1	3	2	—	—	—	—
Parent, no spouse present	251	—	8	60	48	56	51	20	9	—	—	—	—
Child of reference person	30	30	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Not in family groups	12 555	32	243	1 137	1 249	1 008	734	746	1 349	1 266	2 020	2 043	728
Nonfamily householder	10 260	2	98	598	789	682	574	549	1 131	1 176	1 984	1 987	689
Other unrelated persons in households	2 239	30	141	521	456	324	158	198	217	82	28	50	34
In group quarters	57	—	3	18	3	2	2	—	1	8	8	6	5
NORTHEAST													
All Races													
Male	19 291	963	737	1 718	1 906	2 116	2 076	1 948	2 992	2 112	1 669	860	192
In family groups	15 853	956	707	1 457	1 409	1 641	1 671	1 616	2 469	1 758	1 382	671	115
In families	15 811	950	707	1 456	1 404	1 638	1 659	1 607	2 464	1 758	1 382	671	115
Householder	9 238	5	13	176	608	1 033	1 143	1 178	1 940	1 349	1 147	571	74
Married, spouse present	8 683	2	4	124	540	983	1 092	1 100	1 861	1 303	1 063	538	72
Other	554	3	8	52	68	51	51	78	79	46	83	33	2
Spouse of householder	1 645	1	1	30	135	200	228	209	323	262	164	69	22
In related subfamilies	256	17	3	22	51	27	34	23	23	21	19	13	4
Child of householder	72	—	3	8	22	9	12	13	4	—	—	—	—
Married, spouse present	214	—	—	20	49	24	27	16	21	21	19	13	4
Parent, no spouse present	25	—	3	1	2	3	7	7	2	—	—	—	—
Child of reference person	17	17	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Child of householder, not in related subfamily	4 017	904	640	1 125	500	294	220	157	120	44	5	1	7
Other, not in related subfamily	657	24	51	103	110	83	35	40	58	82	48	17	7
In unrelated subfamilies	42	6	—	2	5	3	12	9	5	—	—	—	—
Married, spouse present	9	—	—	—	5	2	—	—	2	—	—	—	—
Parent, no spouse present	26	—	—	2	—	1	12	9	3	—	—	—	—
Child of reference person	6	6	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Not in family groups	3 438	7	30	261	497	475	405	332	523	354	287	189	77
Nonfamily householder	2 404	—	6	140	304	324	288	213	350	267	254	184	75
Other unrelated persons in households	1 009	7	24	119	192	151	115	117	169	83	28	4	—
In group quarters	24	—	—	2	2	—	2	2	4	5	4	1	2

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 2. **Family Status of Persons 15 Years and Over, by Age, Sex, Race, Hispanic Origin, Metropolitan Residence, and Region: March 1994—Con.**

[Numbers in thousands. For meaning of symbols, see text]

Subject	Total, 15 years and over	15 to 17 years	18 and 19 years	20 to 24 years	25 to 29 years	30 to 34 years	35 to 39 years	40 to 44 years	45 to 54 years	55 to 64 years	65 to 74 years	75 to 84 years	85 years and over
NORTHEAST—Con.													
All Races—Con.													
Female	21 263	938	621	1 778	1 996	2 260	2 184	2 007	3 178	2 238	2 232	1 425	405
In family groups	16 955	927	583	1 476	1 601	1 906	1 942	1 744	2 679	1 799	1 459	682	157
In families	16 871	918	581	1 461	1 591	1 882	1 929	1 736	2 676	1 799	1 459	682	157
Householder	4 217	5	22	187	435	559	600	508	820	495	375	168	43
Married, spouse present	1 645	—	4	47	181	216	252	197	316	242	139	42	8
Other	2 573	5	18	140	254	343	348	310	504	254	236	126	35
Spouse of householder	8 683	4	11	254	747	1 079	1 193	1 136	1 722	1 188	957	354	39
In related subfamilies	558	42	38	106	117	97	55	26	30	23	10	13	—
Child of householder	341	21	36	75	86	65	36	11	11	1	—	—	—
Married, spouse present	214	1	6	27	41	37	19	15	23	23	10	13	—
Parent, no spouse present	324	22	32	80	77	60	36	12	7	—	—	—	—
Child of reference person	20	20	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Child of householder, not in related subfamily	2 755	836	485	842	260	129	72	46	52	14	9	1	9
Other, not in related subfamily	658	32	25	71	31	18	10	20	52	78	109	146	67
In unrelated subfamilies	85	9	2	15	10	24	13	8	4	—	—	—	—
Married, spouse present	9	—	—	1	3	1	1	3	—	—	—	—	—
Parent, no spouse present	66	—	2	14	7	23	12	5	4	—	—	—	—
Child of reference person	9	9	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Not in family groups	4 307	11	39	302	396	354	242	263	499	439	774	743	247
Nonfamily householder	3 611	—	13	151	229	269	201	206	421	412	751	724	235
Other unrelated persons in households	679	11	25	147	164	81	41	57	77	26	22	18	10
In group quarters	17	—	—	4	3	3	—	—	1	1	1	2	3
MIDWEST													
All Races													
Male	22 549	1 334	779	2 137	2 312	2 580	2 610	2 222	3 312	2 347	1 796	884	237
In family groups	18 234	1 315	715	1 597	1 601	1 986	2 061	1 829	2 799	2 026	1 478	668	158
In families	18 193	1 295	714	1 594	1 601	1 981	2 058	1 826	2 796	2 026	1 478	668	158
Householder	12 140	—	12	345	911	1 382	1 639	1 482	2 462	1 821	1 359	605	120
Married, spouse present	11 470	—	6	282	816	1 295	1 548	1 416	2 361	1 749	1 315	569	112
Other	670	—	6	63	95	87	91	67	101	73	44	36	8
Spouse of householder	1 207	3	2	54	127	201	168	154	197	160	79	45	17
In related subfamilies	158	28	2	17	33	13	21	11	19	8	3	2	—
Child of householder	45	—	—	5	18	4	9	2	7	—	—	—	—
Married, spouse present	99	—	2	15	23	7	14	10	15	8	3	2	—
Parent, no spouse present	31	—	—	2	10	6	7	2	5	—	—	—	—
Child of reference person	28	28	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Child of householder, not in related subfamily	4 119	1 219	637	1 067	439	335	200	126	77	14	3	—	2
Other, not in related subfamily	570	44	61	112	91	50	28	52	41	23	34	16	19
In unrelated subfamilies	40	20	2	2	—	5	4	3	3	—	—	—	—
Married, spouse present	9	—	2	2	—	2	1	1	—	—	—	—	—
Parent, no spouse present	11	—	—	—	—	3	2	2	3	—	—	—	—
Child of reference person	20	20	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Not in family groups	4 315	19	63	540	711	594	548	393	513	321	318	217	79
Nonfamily householder	3 054	—	21	276	446	416	378	270	419	262	277	212	76
Other unrelated persons in households	1 234	18	42	251	255	177	169	123	94	59	41	3	2
In group quarters	27	—	—	12	9	1	2	—	—	—	—	1	—
Female	24 515	1 268	834	2 286	2 296	2 626	2 576	2 298	3 546	2 587	2 277	1 442	479
In family groups	19 534	1 251	724	1 779	1 816	2 279	2 291	2 033	3 074	2 061	1 461	595	171
In families	19 355	1 228	712	1 761	1 778	2 246	2 254	2 017	3 072	2 061	1 461	595	171
Householder	4 069	4	75	348	494	608	612	514	623	362	283	118	28
Married, spouse present	1 207	—	10	73	169	192	171	156	188	126	88	28	5
Other	2 862	4	66	274	325	416	441	357	434	237	195	90	23
Spouse of householder	11 470	9	22	499	1 001	1 476	1 542	1 435	2 334	1 619	1 093	367	72
In related subfamilies	447	48	26	111	87	79	42	19	27	5	2	2	—
Child of householder	322	33	25	82	62	62	34	10	13	2	—	—	—
Married, spouse present	99	—	—	27	20	14	7	8	14	5	2	2	—
Parent, no spouse present	333	32	26	84	67	64	35	11	13	—	—	—	—
Child of reference person	16	16	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Child of householder, not in related subfamily	2 813	1 119	547	731	173	72	47	37	54	26	1	—	6
Other, not in related subfamily	556	48	42	72	23	10	11	12	34	48	82	108	65
In unrelated subfamilies	180	23	12	18	39	33	37	16	2	—	—	—	—
Married, spouse present	9	—	2	2	—	—	1	1	—	—	—	—	—
Parent, no spouse present	148	—	10	15	37	33	36	15	2	—	—	—	—
Child of reference person	23	23	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Not in family groups	4 981	17	110	507	480	347	284	265	472	527	816	847	308
Nonfamily householder	4 122	4	42	276	315	231	218	212	406	498	805	822	294
Other unrelated persons in households	825	14	65	225	160	113	65	53	66	26	8	18	13
In group quarters	33	—	3	6	5	4	1	—	—	3	3	7	1

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 2. Family Status of Persons 15 Years and Over, by Age, Sex, Race, Hispanic Origin, Metropolitan Residence, and Region: March 1994—Con.

[Numbers in thousands. For meaning of symbols, see text]

Subject	Total, 15 years and over	15 to 17 years	18 and 19 years	20 to 24 years	25 to 29 years	30 to 34 years	35 to 39 years	40 to 44 years	45 to 54 years	55 to 64 years	65 to 74 years	75 to 84 years	85 years and over
SOUTH													
All Races													
Male	33 522	2 027	1 245	3 230	3 329	3 858	3 665	3 251	5 102	3 367	2 811	1 356	284
In family groups	27 688	1 981	1 152	2 517	2 400	2 992	3 004	2 695	4 373	2 862	2 383	1 111	219
In families	27 657	1 976	1 152	2 517	2 392	2 987	2 997	2 694	4 368	2 862	2 383	1 111	219
Householder	17 776	6	31	563	1 352	2 080	2 275	2 096	3 697	2 476	2 062	954	183
Married, spouse present	16 791	3	22	486	1 237	1 936	2 126	1 986	3 520	2 395	2 002	912	166
Other	984	4	9	77	115	144	149	110	177	81	60	42	18
Spouse of householder	1 974	9	3	78	210	287	276	277	304	195	218	106	12
In related subfamilies	474	65	9	84	83	63	36	25	34	37	21	17	—
Child of householder	143	3	5	37	44	30	11	4	3	6	—	—	—
Married, spouse present	358	2	7	74	68	56	30	17	29	37	21	17	—
Parent, no spouse present	60	6	2	10	15	8	6	9	5	—	—	—	—
Child of reference person	57	57	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Child of householder, not in related subfamily	6 212	1 781	985	1 591	593	422	323	226	216	63	5	1	7
Other, not in related subfamily	1 221	115	124	202	154	134	87	70	118	91	76	33	17
In unrelated subfamilies	31	5	—	—	8	5	7	1	5	—	—	—	—
Married, spouse present	7	—	—	—	1	1	—	—	5	—	—	—	—
Parent, no spouse present	18	—	—	—	7	4	7	1	—	—	—	—	—
Child of reference person	5	5	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Not in family groups	5 834	46	93	713	929	866	661	557	729	505	428	245	64
Nonfamily householder	4 121	—	31	411	537	599	472	420	567	396	393	237	57
Other unrelated persons in households	1 693	46	61	298	391	267	179	136	157	108	34	7	7
In group quarters	20	—	—	4	—	—	10	—	5	—	—	1	—
Female	36 397	1 935	1 258	3 200	3 461	3 832	3 883	3 477	5 222	3 850	3 642	1 974	664
In family groups	29 926	1 893	1 146	2 655	2 902	3 381	3 535	3 116	4 524	3 026	2 476	996	277
In families	29 728	1 870	1 144	2 615	2 860	3 344	3 498	3 108	4 513	3 026	2 476	996	277
Householder	6 655	22	61	458	775	954	1 073	763	1 055	644	529	253	66
Married, spouse present	1 974	5	12	121	236	277	331	242	291	208	176	73	2
Other	4 680	17	49	338	539	678	741	521	765	436	353	181	64
Spouse of householder	16 791	10	65	854	1 562	2 104	2 190	2 168	3 230	2 246	1 727	568	68
In related subfamilies	1 051	114	86	253	188	129	97	66	59	29	23	5	2
Child of householder	633	50	67	153	129	105	61	37	25	2	3	—	—
Married, spouse present	358	3	18	101	65	25	40	19	34	24	23	5	2
Parent, no spouse present	635	54	68	153	124	104	57	47	25	4	—	—	—
Child of reference person	58	58	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Child of householder, not in related subfamily	4 097	1 628	833	938	263	114	111	79	75	27	17	1	10
Other, not in related subfamily	1 134	96	100	111	71	44	27	31	93	81	179	169	131
In unrelated subfamilies	198	22	2	40	42	36	36	8	11	—	—	—	—
Married, spouse present	7	—	1	—	1	—	—	—	5	—	—	—	—
Parent, no spouse present	173	4	1	40	41	36	36	8	6	—	—	—	—
Child of reference person	19	19	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Not in family groups	6 471	42	112	545	559	451	349	361	698	823	1 167	978	387
Nonfamily householder	5 353	—	42	260	353	304	263	259	599	777	1 145	971	380
Other unrelated persons in households	1 104	42	70	285	205	146	85	98	97	43	19	7	5
In group quarters	14	—	—	—	1	—	—	3	1	3	2	—	2
WEST													
All Races													
Male	21 406	1 222	702	2 136	2 217	2 554	2 541	2 230	3 048	2 107	1 648	787	212
In family groups	16 830	1 198	607	1 526	1 498	1 922	1 952	1 692	2 498	1 768	1 397	625	148
In families	16 756	1 187	607	1 521	1 476	1 895	1 948	1 692	2 492	1 768	1 397	625	148
Householder	10 650	—	4	369	796	1 347	1 493	1 360	2 035	1 430	1 175	530	112
Married, spouse present	9 945	—	3	286	708	1 233	1 398	1 259	1 930	1 366	1 139	515	107
Other	705	—	1	82	88	113	95	101	104	64	36	15	5
Spouse of householder	1 456	3	3	36	131	201	199	174	302	198	132	64	14
In related subfamilies	437	52	10	65	86	63	38	28	27	39	17	9	4
Child of householder	123	5	6	38	29	23	8	11	2	2	—	—	—
Married, spouse present	343	5	9	52	81	47	29	26	27	39	17	9	4
Parent, no spouse present	47	—	1	13	5	16	9	3	—	1	—	—	—
Child of reference person	46	46	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Child of householder, not in related subfamily	3 343	1 092	512	888	305	194	134	87	84	36	3	—	8
Other, not in related subfamily	870	41	78	164	158	90	85	43	45	64	69	22	10
In unrelated subfamilies	74	11	—	5	21	27	4	—	6	1	—	—	—
Married, spouse present	41	—	—	4	20	16	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Parent, no spouse present	23	—	—	1	1	11	4	—	6	—	—	—	—
Child of reference person	11	11	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Not in family groups	4 576	24	95	610	720	633	590	538	551	338	252	162	64
Nonfamily householder	2 882	—	41	284	350	387	384	331	406	283	201	154	61
Other unrelated persons in households	1 662	24	46	312	369	242	204	207	142	54	51	8	3
In group quarters	31	—	7	14	1	3	2	—	2	1	—	—	—

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 2. Family Status of Persons 15 Years and Over, by Age, Sex, Race, Hispanic Origin, Metropolitan Residence, and Region: March 1994—Con.

[Numbers in thousands. For meaning of symbols, see text]

Subject	Total, 15 years and over	15 to 17 years	18 and 19 years	20 to 24 years	25 to 29 years	30 to 34 years	35 to 39 years	40 to 44 years	45 to 54 years	55 to 64 years	65 to 74 years	75 to 84 years	85 years and over
WEST—Con.													
All Races—Con.													
Female	21 858	1 126	741	2 074	2 108	2 495	2 435	2 124	3 121	2 130	2 012	1 127	364
In family groups	17 693	1 100	607	1 585	1 733	2 158	2 147	1 825	2 637	1 742	1 417	585	156
In families	17 440	1 067	601	1 540	1 662	2 126	2 109	1 801	2 634	1 741	1 417	585	156
Householder	3 747	5	30	258	361	547	567	500	646	373	307	114	38
Married, spouse present	1 456	—	6	75	133	218	199	217	256	176	139	28	8
Other	2 291	5	24	183	228	329	368	283	390	197	168	86	29
Spouse of householder	9 945	4	57	448	948	1 407	1 415	1 223	1 853	1 262	953	325	51
In related subfamilies	702	46	44	185	148	95	53	37	47	21	19	7	—
Child of householder	350	20	26	110	87	49	27	21	9	—	1	—	—
Married, spouse present	343	10	13	86	71	42	20	25	30	21	19	7	—
Parent, no spouse present	344	21	31	98	78	53	33	12	17	—	—	—	—
Child of reference person	15	15	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Child of householder, not in related subfamily	2 285	955	422	551	151	52	45	23	31	19	5	5	4
Other, not in related subfamily	781	56	48	98	53	25	29	18	58	66	133	134	64
In unrelated subfamilies	253	33	6	45	71	31	38	24	3	1	—	—	—
Married, spouse present	41	2	—	6	29	—	—	3	—	—	—	—	—
Parent, no spouse present	183	2	6	40	42	31	38	21	3	—	—	—	—
Child of reference person	29	29	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Not in family groups	4 164	26	133	488	375	337	288	299	484	388	595	543	207
Nonfamily householder	3 069	1	44	224	205	204	190	185	390	342	576	517	191
Other unrelated persons in households	1 042	22	87	236	165	133	94	114	94	44	13	25	14
In group quarters	54	3	3	29	5	—	4	—	—	2	6	—	2

¹May be of any race.

Table 3. Family Status of Persons Under 15 Years, by Age, Sex, Race, Hispanic Origin, and Metropolitan Residence: March 1994

[Numbers in thousands. For meaning of symbols, see text]

Subject	Total, under 15 years	Number						Percent						
		Under 1 year	1 and 2 years	3 to 5 years	6 to 8 years	9 to 11 years	12 to 14 years	Total, under 15 years	Under 1 year	1 and 2 years	3 to 5 years	6 to 8 years	9 to 11 years	12 to 14 years
UNITED STATES														
All Races														
Both sexes -----	58 953	3 976	8 222	12 231	11 466	11 696	11 362	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
In family groups -----	58 569	3 951	8 163	12 146	11 407	11 612	11 290	99.3	99.4	99.3	99.3	99.5	99.3	99.4
In families -----	57 610	3 911	8 009	11 919	11 204	11 428	11 139	97.7	98.4	97.4	97.4	97.7	97.7	98.0
Child of householder -----	52 916	3 391	7 024	10 823	10 453	10 737	10 488	89.8	85.3	85.4	85.5	91.2	91.8	92.3
Other relative of householder -----	4 694	519	985	1 096	752	691	651	8.0	13.1	12.0	9.0	6.6	5.9	5.7
Child in related subfamily -----	2 998	437	745	751	480	336	249	5.1	11.0	9.1	6.1	4.2	2.9	2.2
Other -----	1 696	82	240	345	272	355	402	2.9	2.1	2.9	2.8	2.4	3.0	3.5
In unrelated subfamilies -----	959	40	154	227	203	184	152	1.6	1.0	1.9	1.9	1.8	1.6	1.3
Not in family groups -----	383	25	59	85	59	84	72	.7	.6	.7	.7	.5	.7	.6
In households -----	359	25	54	82	55	78	65	.6	.6	.7	.7	.5	.7	.6
In group quarters -----	24	-	5	3	4	6	6	-	-	.1	-	-	.1	.1
Male -----	30 146	2 035	4 202	6 251	5 876	5 983	5 799	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
In family groups -----	29 956	2 021	4 170	6 204	5 857	5 940	5 764	99.4	99.3	99.2	99.3	99.7	99.3	99.4
In families -----	29 443	1 999	4 097	6 092	5 744	5 838	5 673	97.7	98.3	97.5	97.4	97.7	97.6	97.8
Child of householder -----	27 122	1 732	3 628	5 550	5 353	5 501	5 358	90.0	85.1	86.3	88.8	91.1	91.9	92.4
Other relative of householder -----	2 321	268	468	542	392	337	315	7.7	13.1	11.1	8.7	6.7	5.6	5.4
Child in related subfamily -----	1 485	231	368	358	256	153	120	4.9	11.4	8.8	5.7	4.4	2.5	2.1
Other -----	836	36	101	184	136	185	195	2.8	1.8	2.4	2.9	2.3	3.1	3.4
In unrelated subfamilies -----	513	22	73	113	113	102	91	1.7	1.1	1.7	1.8	1.9	1.7	1.6
Not in family groups -----	191	14	32	47	20	43	35	.6	.7	.8	.7	.3	.7	.6
In households -----	177	14	27	44	20	41	32	.6	.7	.6	.7	.3	.7	.5
In group quarters -----	14	-	5	3	-	2	4	-	-	.1	-	-	-	.1
Female -----	28 806	1 941	4 020	5 980	5 590	5 713	5 563	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
In family groups -----	28 613	1 930	3 993	5 942	5 550	5 672	5 527	99.3	99.4	99.3	99.4	99.3	99.3	99.3
In families -----	28 167	1 912	3 912	5 827	5 460	5 590	5 466	97.8	98.5	97.3	97.4	97.7	97.9	98.2
Child of householder -----	25 794	1 660	3 395	5 273	5 100	5 237	5 130	89.5	85.5	84.5	88.2	91.2	91.7	92.2
Other relative of householder -----	2 373	252	517	554	360	354	336	8.2	13.0	12.9	9.3	6.4	6.2	6.0
Child in related subfamily -----	1 513	206	377	393	224	184	129	5.3	10.6	9.4	6.6	4.0	3.2	2.3
Other -----	860	46	140	161	136	170	207	3.0	2.4	3.5	2.7	2.4	3.0	3.7
In unrelated subfamilies -----	446	18	81	114	90	82	61	1.5	.9	2.0	1.9	1.6	1.4	1.1
Not in family groups -----	193	11	27	38	39	41	36	.7	.6	.7	.6	.7	.7	.7
In households -----	182	11	27	38	36	37	34	.6	.6	.7	.6	.6	.6	.6
In group quarters -----	10	-	-	-	4	4	3	-	-	-	-	.1	.1	-
White														
Both sexes -----	46 430	3 195	6 381	9 574	9 053	9 230	8 996	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
In family groups -----	46 189	3 182	6 346	9 521	9 017	9 169	8 953	99.5	99.6	99.4	99.4	99.6	99.3	99.5
In families -----	45 374	3 147	6 215	9 326	8 847	9 023	8 817	97.7	98.5	97.4	97.4	97.7	97.8	98.0
Child of householder -----	42 596	2 788	5 620	8 666	8 431	8 658	8 433	91.7	87.3	88.1	90.5	93.1	93.8	93.7
Other relative of householder -----	2 777	359	594	660	415	365	384	6.0	11.2	9.3	6.9	4.6	4.0	4.3
Child in related subfamily -----	1 909	303	461	502	296	189	158	4.1	9.5	7.2	5.2	3.3	2.1	1.8
Other -----	868	55	133	158	119	175	227	1.9	1.7	2.1	1.7	1.3	1.9	2.5
In unrelated subfamilies -----	815	35	131	195	171	146	137	1.8	1.1	2.1	2.0	1.9	1.6	1.5
Not in family groups -----	241	13	35	53	35	61	43	.5	.4	.6	.6	.4	.7	.5
In households -----	225	13	32	50	33	58	38	.5	.4	.5	.5	.4	.6	.4
In group quarters -----	17	-	3	3	2	3	5	-	-	.1	-	-	-	.1
Male -----	23 814	1 637	3 266	4 911	4 644	4 739	4 617	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
In family groups -----	23 691	1 633	3 240	4 884	4 634	4 707	4 593	99.5	99.7	99.2	99.5	99.8	99.3	99.5
In families -----	23 271	1 615	3 183	4 792	4 536	4 631	4 515	97.7	98.6	97.5	97.6	97.7	97.7	97.8
Child of householder -----	21 904	1 426	2 897	4 467	4 330	4 455	4 330	92.0	87.1	88.7	90.9	93.2	94.0	93.8
Other relative of householder -----	1 367	189	286	325	206	176	185	5.7	11.5	8.8	6.6	4.4	3.7	4.0
Child in related subfamily -----	929	162	225	235	148	82	78	3.9	9.9	6.9	4.8	3.2	1.7	1.7
Other -----	437	27	61	90	58	94	107	1.8	1.6	1.9	1.8	1.3	2.0	2.3
In unrelated subfamilies -----	420	18	57	93	97	76	78	1.8	1.1	1.7	1.9	2.1	1.6	1.7
Not in family groups -----	123	4	26	27	10	32	24	.5	.3	.8	.5	.2	.7	.5
In households -----	112	4	23	24	10	31	20	.5	.3	.7	.5	.2	.7	.4
In group quarters -----	11	-	3	3	-	1	4	-	-	.1	.1	-	-	.1
Female -----	22 616	1 558	3 116	4 663	4 409	4 491	4 379	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
In family groups -----	22 498	1 549	3 106	4 637	4 384	4 462	4 360	99.5	99.4	99.7	99.4	99.4	99.4	99.6
In families -----	22 103	1 532	3 032	4 534	4 310	4 392	4 302	97.7	98.3	97.3	97.2	97.8	97.8	98.2
Child of householder -----	20 692	1 362	2 724	4 199	4 101	4 203	4 102	91.5	87.4	87.4	90.1	93.0	93.6	93.7
Other relative of householder -----	1 411	170	308	335	209	189	199	6.2	10.9	9.9	7.2	4.7	4.2	4.6
Child in related subfamily -----	980	142	236	267	148	107	80	4.3	9.1	7.6	5.7	3.4	2.4	1.8
Other -----	431	28	72	68	61	82	119	1.9	1.8	2.3	1.5	1.4	1.8	2.7
In unrelated subfamilies -----	395	17	74	103	73	70	58	1.7	1.1	2.4	2.2	1.7	1.6	1.3
Not in family groups -----	118	9	9	26	25	29	19	.5	.6	.3	.6	.6	.6	.4
In households -----	112	9	9	26	23	27	18	.5	.6	.3	.6	.5	.6	.4
In group quarters -----	6	-	-	-	2	2	1	-	-	-	-	.1	-	-

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 3. Family Status of Persons Under 15 Years, by Age, Sex, Race, Hispanic Origin, and Metropolitan Residence: March 1994—Con.

[Numbers in thousands. For meaning of symbols, see text]

Subject	Total, under 15 years	Number						Percent						
		Under 1 year	1 and 2 years	3 to 5 years	6 to 8 years	9 to 11 years	12 to 14 years	Total, under 15 years	Under 1 year	1 and 2 years	3 to 5 years	6 to 8 years	9 to 11 years	12 to 14 years
UNITED STATES—Con.														
Black														
Both sexes -----	9 529	553	1 434	2 034	1 837	1 853	1 818	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
In family groups -----	9 407	548	1 412	2 004	1 815	1 835	1 794	98.7	99.1	98.5	98.5	98.8	99.0	98.7
In families -----	9 302	546	1 397	1 980	1 792	1 806	1 781	97.6	98.8	97.4	97.3	97.6	97.5	97.9
Child of householder -----	7 625	411	1 068	1 578	1 492	1 521	1 555	80.0	74.4	74.5	77.6	81.2	82.1	85.5
Other relative of householder -----	1 677	135	329	402	300	285	226	17.6	24.4	22.9	19.8	16.3	15.4	12.4
Child in related subfamily -----	937	108	235	225	164	128	75	9.8	19.6	16.4	11.1	9.0	6.9	4.1
Other -----	740	27	93	177	136	157	150	7.8	4.8	6.5	8.7	7.4	8.5	8.3
In unrelated subfamilies -----	105	2	16	24	22	28	14	1.1	.3	1.1	1.2	1.2	1.5	.8
Not in family groups -----	121	5	22	30	22	19	23	1.3	.9	1.5	1.5	1.2	1.0	1.3
In households -----	114	5	20	30	21	16	22	1.2	.9	1.4	1.5	1.1	.9	1.2
In group quarters -----	8	—	2	—	1	3	2	.1	—	.1	—	.1	.2	.1
Male -----	4 819	271	740	1 020	925	956	907	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
In family groups -----	4 768	269	735	1 001	916	947	900	98.9	98.9	99.3	98.1	99.0	99.1	99.3
In families -----	4 703	267	725	987	905	930	888	97.6	98.3	97.9	96.8	97.9	97.3	98.0
Child of householder -----	3 866	196	574	787	741	785	784	80.2	72.0	77.5	77.1	80.1	82.1	86.5
Other relative of householder -----	837	71	151	201	164	145	104	17.4	26.3	20.4	19.7	17.7	15.2	11.5
Child in related subfamily -----	485	62	119	112	96	63	31	10.1	22.9	16.1	10.9	10.4	6.6	3.5
Other -----	352	9	32	89	67	82	73	7.3	3.4	4.3	8.7	7.3	8.6	8.1
In unrelated subfamilies -----	65	2	10	14	11	17	12	1.3	.6	1.3	1.3	1.2	1.8	1.3
Not in family groups -----	52	3	5	19	9	9	7	1.1	1.1	.7	1.9	1.0	.9	.7
In households -----	49	3	4	19	9	7	7	1.0	1.1	.5	1.9	1.0	.8	.7
In group quarters -----	3	—	2	—	—	1	—	.1	—	.2	—	—	.2	—
Female -----	4 709	282	694	1 014	912	897	911	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
In family groups -----	4 640	279	678	1 003	899	887	894	98.5	99.2	97.7	98.9	98.6	98.9	98.2
In families -----	4 599	279	672	993	887	876	892	97.7	99.2	96.8	97.9	97.3	97.6	97.9
Child of householder -----	3 759	216	494	791	751	736	771	79.8	76.7	71.3	78.0	82.4	82.0	84.6
Other relative of householder -----	840	64	177	202	136	140	121	17.8	22.6	25.6	19.9	15.0	15.6	13.3
Child in related subfamily -----	452	46	116	113	68	65	44	9.6	16.4	16.7	11.2	7.4	7.2	4.8
Other -----	388	17	61	88	68	75	77	8.2	6.1	8.8	8.7	7.5	8.4	8.5
In unrelated subfamilies -----	41	—	6	10	11	11	2	.9	—	.8	1.0	1.2	1.3	.2
Not in family groups -----	69	2	16	11	13	10	17	1.5	.8	2.3	1.1	1.4	1.1	1.8
In households -----	65	2	16	11	12	9	15	1.4	.8	2.3	1.1	1.3	.9	1.7
In group quarters -----	5	—	—	—	1	2	2	.1	—	—	—	.2	.2	.2
Hispanic¹														
Both sexes -----	8 188	647	1 311	1 762	1 565	1 483	1 421	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
In family groups -----	8 118	644	1 295	1 748	1 549	1 473	1 409	99.1	99.6	98.8	99.2	98.9	99.4	99.2
In families -----	7 881	619	1 253	1 688	1 499	1 447	1 375	96.3	95.7	95.6	95.8	95.8	97.6	96.8
Child of householder -----	6 973	492	1 018	1 486	1 367	1 358	1 252	85.2	76.0	77.7	84.4	87.4	91.6	88.1
Other relative of householder -----	908	127	235	202	131	89	124	11.1	19.7	17.9	11.5	8.4	6.0	8.7
Child in related subfamily -----	665	116	193	160	95	53	48	8.1	17.9	14.7	9.1	6.1	3.6	3.4
Other -----	243	12	42	42	36	35	76	3.0	1.8	3.2	2.4	2.3	2.4	5.3
In unrelated subfamilies -----	237	25	42	60	50	27	34	2.9	3.8	3.2	3.4	3.2	1.8	2.4
Not in family groups -----	70	3	16	14	16	9	11	.9	.4	1.2	.8	1.1	.6	.8
In households -----	60	3	14	11	14	9	9	.7	.4	1.0	.6	.9	.6	.6
In group quarters -----	10	—	2	3	2	—	2	.1	—	.2	.1	.1	—	.2
Male -----	4 177	341	639	919	802	742	734	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
In family groups -----	4 133	341	625	909	797	734	726	98.9	100.0	97.7	98.9	99.4	99.0	98.9
In families -----	4 009	328	598	882	773	718	711	96.0	96.1	93.5	96.0	96.3	96.8	97.0
Child of householder -----	3 545	257	481	780	705	674	648	84.9	75.4	75.3	84.8	87.9	90.9	88.3
Other relative of householder -----	464	70	117	102	68	44	64	11.1	20.7	18.2	11.1	8.4	5.9	8.7
Child in related subfamily -----	347	67	94	83	51	24	27	8.3	19.7	14.8	9.0	6.4	3.3	3.7
Other -----	118	3	22	20	17	19	36	2.8	1.0	3.5	2.2	2.1	2.6	4.9
In unrelated subfamilies -----	123	13	27	27	25	17	15	3.0	3.9	4.2	3.0	3.1	2.3	2.0
Not in family groups -----	44	—	15	10	5	7	8	1.1	—	2.3	1.1	.6	1.0	1.1
In households -----	37	—	12	7	5	7	5	.9	—	1.9	.8	.6	1.0	.7
In group quarters -----	7	—	2	3	—	—	2	.2	—	.4	.3	—	—	.3
Female -----	4 011	306	672	842	763	741	687	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
In family groups -----	3 985	303	671	838	751	739	683	99.4	99.1	99.8	99.5	98.5	99.7	99.5
In families -----	3 872	291	655	806	726	729	664	96.5	95.3	97.6	95.7	95.2	98.4	96.7
Child of householder -----	3 428	234	537	706	663	684	604	85.5	76.7	80.0	83.8	86.8	92.3	87.9
Other relative of householder -----	444	57	118	100	64	45	60	11.1	18.6	17.6	11.8	8.3	6.1	8.7
Child in related subfamily -----	319	49	99	77	44	29	21	7.9	15.9	14.7	9.2	5.8	3.9	3.0
Other -----	125	8	20	23	19	16	39	3.1	2.7	3.0	2.7	2.5	2.2	5.7
In unrelated subfamilies -----	113	12	15	33	25	10	19	2.8	3.8	2.2	3.9	3.3	1.3	2.8
Not in family groups -----	26	3	1	4	12	2	4	.6	.9	.2	.5	1.5	.3	.5
In households -----	23	3	1	4	9	2	4	.6	.9	.2	.5	1.2	.3	.5
In group quarters -----	2	—	—	—	2	—	—	.1	—	—	—	.3	—	—

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 3. Family Status of Persons Under 15 Years, by Age, Sex, Race, Hispanic Origin, and Metropolitan Residence: March 1994—Con.

[Numbers in thousands. For meaning of symbols, see text]

Subject	Total, under 15 years	Number						Percent						
		Under 1 year	1 and 2 years	3 to 5 years	6 to 8 years	9 to 11 years	12 to 14 years	Total, under 15 years	Under 1 year	1 and 2 years	3 to 5 years	6 to 8 years	9 to 11 years	12 to 14 years
UNITED STATES—Con.														
White, not Hispanic														
Both sexes -----	39 029	2 621	5 191	7 971	7 633	7 909	7 705	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
In family groups -----	38 849	2 611	5 170	7 931	7 613	7 854	7 670	99.5	99.6	99.6	99.5	99.7	99.3	99.5
In families -----	38 255	2 598	5 076	7 794	7 489	7 732	7 567	98.0	99.1	97.8	97.8	98.1	97.8	98.2
Child of householder -----	36 314	2 354	4 695	7 323	7 194	7 449	7 298	93.0	89.8	90.4	91.9	94.2	94.2	94.7
Other relative of householder -----	1 941	243	381	470	295	283	269	5.0	9.3	7.3	5.9	3.9	3.6	3.5
Child in related subfamily -----	1 298	200	286	354	206	140	112	3.3	7.6	5.5	4.4	2.7	1.8	1.5
Other -----	643	44	95	116	89	142	157	1.6	1.7	1.8	1.5	1.2	1.8	2.0
In unrelated subfamilies -----	593	13	93	138	125	122	103	1.5	.5	1.8	1.7	1.6	1.5	1.3
Not in family groups -----	181	10	21	39	20	55	35	.5	.4	.4	.5	.3	.7	.5
In households -----	174	10	20	39	20	52	33	.4	.4	.4	.5	.3	.7	.4
In group quarters -----	7	—	1	1	—	3	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Male -----	20 040	1 339	2 684	4 077	3 918	4 074	3 947	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
In family groups -----	19 954	1 335	2 672	4 060	3 912	4 047	3 928	99.6	99.7	99.6	99.6	99.8	99.3	99.5
In families -----	19 648	1 328	2 638	3 993	3 838	3 986	3 864	98.0	99.2	98.3	97.9	98.0	97.8	97.9
Child of householder -----	18 704	1 207	2 455	3 763	3 691	3 851	3 737	93.3	90.1	91.5	92.3	94.2	94.5	94.7
Other relative of householder -----	943	121	183	230	147	135	127	4.7	9.1	6.8	5.6	3.8	3.3	3.2
Child in related subfamily -----	612	98	140	160	102	59	53	3.1	7.3	5.2	3.9	2.6	1.5	1.3
Other -----	331	24	43	70	45	75	74	1.7	1.8	1.6	1.7	1.2	1.8	1.9
In unrelated subfamilies -----	307	7	34	67	73	62	64	1.5	.5	1.3	1.6	1.9	1.5	1.6
Not in family groups -----	85	4	12	17	6	27	19	.4	.3	.4	.4	.2	.7	.5
In households -----	82	4	11	17	6	26	18	.4	.3	.4	.4	.2	.6	.5
In group quarters -----	4	—	1	—	—	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Female -----	18 990	1 282	2 507	3 893	3 715	3 834	3 758	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
In family groups -----	18 894	1 276	2 497	3 871	3 702	3 806	3 742	99.5	99.5	99.6	99.4	99.6	99.3	99.6
In families -----	18 608	1 269	2 438	3 801	3 650	3 746	3 703	98.0	99.0	97.3	97.6	98.2	97.7	98.5
Child of householder -----	17 610	1 147	2 240	3 560	3 503	3 598	3 561	92.7	89.5	89.4	91.4	94.3	93.9	94.7
Other relative of householder -----	998	122	198	240	147	148	142	5.3	9.5	7.9	6.2	4.0	3.9	3.8
Child in related subfamily -----	686	102	145	195	104	81	59	3.6	7.9	5.8	5.0	2.8	2.1	1.6
Other -----	312	20	53	46	44	67	83	1.6	1.6	2.1	1.2	1.2	1.7	2.2
In unrelated subfamilies -----	287	6	59	70	51	60	39	1.5	.5	2.4	1.8	1.4	1.6	1.0
Not in family groups -----	95	6	9	22	14	28	16	.5	.5	.4	.6	.4	.7	.4
In households -----	92	6	9	22	14	26	15	.5	.5	.4	.6	.4	.7	.4
In group quarters -----	4	—	—	—	—	2	1	—	—	—	—	—	.1	—

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 3. Family Status of Persons Under 15 Years, by Age, Sex, Race, Hispanic Origin, and Metropolitan Residence: March 1994—Con.

[Numbers in thousands. For meaning of symbols, see text]

Subject	Total, under 15 years	Number						Percent						
		Under 1 year	1 and 2 years	3 to 5 years	6 to 8 years	9 to 11 years	12 to 14 years	Total, under 15 years	Under 1 year	1 and 2 years	3 to 5 years	6 to 8 years	9 to 11 years	12 to 14 years
METROPOLITAN														
All Races														
Both sexes -----	46 499	3 165	6 655	9 886	8 970	9 122	8 702	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
In family groups -----	46 220	3 148	6 605	9 819	8 926	9 074	8 648	99.4	99.5	99.3	99.3	99.5	99.5	99.4
In families -----	45 498	3 114	6 481	9 642	8 781	8 940	8 541	97.8	98.4	97.4	97.5	97.9	98.0	98.1
Child of householder -----	41 619	2 677	5 650	8 697	8 184	8 372	8 038	89.5	84.6	84.9	85.0	91.2	91.8	92.4
Other relative of householder -----	3 879	437	831	945	596	567	503	8.3	13.8	12.5	9.6	6.6	6.2	5.8
Child in related subfamily -----	2 577	365	649	670	395	287	212	5.5	11.5	9.7	6.8	4.4	3.1	2.4
Other -----	1 302	73	182	274	201	281	291	2.8	2.3	2.7	2.8	2.2	3.1	3.3
In unrelated subfamilies -----	722	34	124	177	145	134	107	1.6	1.1	1.9	1.8	1.6	1.5	1.2
Not in family groups -----	279	17	50	67	44	48	54	.6	.5	.7	.7	.5	.5	.6
In households -----	262	17	46	64	40	44	50	.6	.5	.7	.6	.4	.5	.6
In group quarters -----	17	—	3	3	4	4	4	—	—	.1	—	—	—	—
Male -----	23 764	1 633	3 375	5 038	4 657	4 619	4 442	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
In family groups -----	23 613	1 624	3 348	4 998	4 640	4 593	4 410	99.4	99.5	99.2	99.2	99.6	99.4	99.3
In families -----	23 230	1 607	3 284	4 915	4 559	4 518	4 347	97.8	98.4	97.5	97.5	97.9	97.8	97.9
Child of householder -----	21 296	1 382	2 885	4 440	4 246	4 242	4 102	89.6	84.6	85.5	88.1	91.2	91.8	92.3
Other relative of householder -----	1 933	225	399	474	313	277	245	8.1	13.8	11.8	9.4	6.7	6.0	5.5
Child in related subfamily -----	1 292	194	329	318	211	135	106	5.4	11.9	9.7	6.3	4.5	2.9	2.4
Other -----	641	31	70	156	102	142	140	2.7	1.9	2.1	3.1	2.2	3.1	3.1
In unrelated subfamilies -----	384	17	64	84	81	74	63	1.6	1.1	1.9	1.7	1.7	1.6	1.4
Not in family groups -----	150	8	26	40	17	27	32	.6	.5	.8	.8	.4	.6	.7
In households -----	140	8	23	37	17	25	30	.6	.5	.7	.7	.4	.5	.7
In group quarters -----	10	—	3	3	—	1	2	—	—	.1	.1	—	—	.1
Female -----	22 736	1 532	3 280	4 848	4 313	4 502	4 260	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
In family groups -----	22 607	1 524	3 257	4 821	4 286	4 481	4 239	99.4	99.4	99.3	99.4	99.4	99.5	99.5
In families -----	22 269	1 507	3 197	4 728	4 222	4 421	4 194	97.9	98.4	97.5	97.5	97.9	98.2	98.4
Child of householder -----	20 323	1 295	2 765	4 257	3 938	4 131	3 937	89.4	84.5	84.3	87.8	91.3	91.7	92.4
Other relative of householder -----	1 946	212	432	471	283	291	257	8.6	13.8	13.2	9.7	6.6	6.5	6.0
Child in related subfamily -----	1 285	171	320	352	184	152	106	5.7	11.2	9.7	7.3	4.3	3.4	2.5
Other -----	661	41	112	118	99	139	151	2.9	2.7	3.4	2.4	2.3	3.1	3.6
In unrelated subfamilies -----	338	16	60	93	64	60	45	1.5	1.1	1.8	1.9	1.5	1.3	1.0
Not in family groups -----	129	9	23	27	27	21	22	.6	.6	.7	.6	.6	.5	.5
In households -----	121	9	23	27	23	19	20	.5	.6	.7	.6	.5	.4	.5
In group quarters -----	8	—	—	—	4	2	2	—	—	—	—	.1	—	—
White														
Both sexes -----	35 639	2 481	5 028	7 568	6 898	6 977	6 688	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
In family groups -----	35 473	2 472	4 998	7 529	6 872	6 945	6 656	99.5	99.7	99.4	99.5	99.6	99.5	99.5
In families -----	34 881	2 441	4 897	7 384	6 751	6 845	6 563	97.9	98.4	97.4	97.6	97.9	98.1	98.1
Child of householder -----	32 621	2 140	4 416	6 814	6 424	6 552	6 275	91.5	86.3	87.8	90.0	93.1	93.9	93.8
Other relative of householder -----	2 260	301	481	570	327	293	288	6.3	12.1	9.6	7.5	4.7	4.2	4.3
Child in related subfamily -----	1 637	253	391	446	244	168	134	4.6	10.2	7.8	5.9	3.5	2.4	2.0
Other -----	623	47	90	124	83	124	154	1.7	1.9	1.8	1.6	1.2	1.8	2.3
In unrelated subfamilies -----	592	31	102	145	121	100	93	1.7	1.2	2.0	1.9	1.8	1.4	1.4
Not in family groups -----	166	8	29	39	25	32	32	.5	.3	.6	.5	.4	.5	.5
In households -----	153	8	26	36	23	30	29	.4	.3	.5	.5	.3	.4	.4
In group quarters -----	13	—	3	3	2	2	2	—	—	.1	—	—	—	—
Male -----	18 280	1 288	2 547	3 856	3 595	3 565	3 429	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
In family groups -----	18 185	1 286	2 525	3 834	3 587	3 544	3 409	99.5	99.8	99.1	99.4	99.8	99.4	99.4
In families -----	17 883	1 270	2 477	3 770	3 516	3 492	3 357	97.8	98.6	97.3	97.8	97.8	98.0	97.9
Child of householder -----	16 768	1 109	2 239	3 493	3 359	3 348	3 220	91.7	86.1	87.9	90.6	93.4	93.9	93.9
Other relative of householder -----	1 115	161	238	277	157	144	137	6.1	12.5	9.3	7.2	4.4	4.0	4.0
Child in related subfamily -----	807	138	200	208	120	75	67	4.4	10.7	7.8	5.4	3.3	2.1	1.9
Other -----	307	23	39	69	38	68	70	1.7	1.8	1.5	1.8	1.0	1.9	2.0
In unrelated subfamilies -----	302	15	48	64	72	52	52	1.7	1.2	1.9	1.6	2.0	1.5	1.5
Not in family groups -----	95	2	22	22	8	21	20	.5	.2	.9	.6	.2	.6	.6
In households -----	87	2	18	20	8	21	18	.5	.2	.7	.5	.2	.6	.5
In group quarters -----	8	—	3	3	—	—	2	—	—	.1	.1	—	—	.1
Female -----	17 359	1 193	2 481	3 711	3 303	3 413	3 259	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
In family groups -----	17 288	1 187	2 473	3 695	3 285	3 401	3 247	99.6	99.5	99.7	99.6	99.5	99.7	99.6
In families -----	16 998	1 171	2 420	3 613	3 236	3 353	3 206	97.9	98.2	97.5	97.4	98.0	98.3	98.4
Child of householder -----	15 853	1 032	2 177	3 320	3 066	3 204	3 054	91.3	86.5	87.8	89.5	92.8	93.9	93.7
Other relative of householder -----	1 145	139	243	293	170	149	151	6.6	11.7	9.8	7.9	5.1	4.4	4.6
Child in related subfamily -----	829	115	191	238	125	93	67	4.8	9.7	7.7	6.4	3.8	2.7	2.1
Other -----	316	24	52	55	45	56	84	1.8	2.0	2.1	1.5	1.4	1.6	2.6
In unrelated subfamilies -----	289	16	53	81	50	48	42	1.7	1.3	2.2	2.2	1.5	1.4	1.3
Not in family groups -----	71	7	8	17	17	11	11	.4	.5	.3	.4	.5	.3	.4
In households -----	66	7	8	17	15	9	11	.4	.5	.3	.4	.5	.3	.4
In group quarters -----	4	—	—	—	2	2	—	—	—	—	—	.1	.1	—

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 3. Family Status of Persons Under 15 Years, by Age, Sex, Race, Hispanic Origin, and Metropolitan Residence: March 1994—Con.

[Numbers in thousands. For meaning of symbols, see text]

Subject	Total, under 15 years	Number						Percent						
		Under 1 year	1 and 2 years	3 to 5 years	6 to 8 years	9 to 11 years	12 to 14 years	Total, under 15 years	Under 1 year	1 and 2 years	3 to 5 years	6 to 8 years	9 to 11 years	12 to 14 years
METROPOLITAN—Con.														
Black														
Both sexes -----	8 301	484	1 260	1 786	1 597	1 626	1 549	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
In family groups -----	8 204	480	1 242	1 759	1 580	1 613	1 531	98.8	99.1	98.5	98.5	98.9	99.2	98.9
In families -----	8 108	480	1 226	1 735	1 562	1 586	1 518	97.7	99.1	97.3	97.2	97.8	97.6	98.0
Child of householder -----	6 681	363	933	1 387	1 319	1 346	1 332	80.5	75.1	74.1	77.7	82.6	82.8	86.0
Other relative of householder -----	1 427	116	293	349	243	240	186	17.2	24.0	23.2	19.5	15.2	14.7	12.0
Child in related subfamily -----	811	91	213	206	134	101	66	9.8	18.8	16.9	11.5	8.4	6.2	4.3
Other -----	616	25	80	143	109	139	120	7.4	5.2	6.3	8.0	6.9	8.6	7.8
In unrelated subfamilies -----	97	—	16	24	18	27	13	1.2	—	1.2	1.3	1.1	1.6	.8
Not in family groups -----	97	4	18	27	17	13	17	1.2	.9	1.5	1.5	1.1	.8	1.1
In households -----	92	4	18	27	16	11	16	1.1	.9	1.5	1.5	1.0	.7	1.0
In group quarters -----	5	—	—	—	1	1	2	.1	—	—	—	.1	.1	.1
Male -----	4 207	238	651	907	813	823	774	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
In family groups -----	4 164	236	647	890	805	818	768	99.0	99.0	99.4	98.1	99.0	99.5	99.1
In families -----	4 108	236	637	876	799	803	757	97.6	99.0	97.9	96.6	98.2	97.6	97.7
Child of householder -----	3 381	177	506	692	660	680	665	80.4	74.4	77.7	76.3	81.1	82.7	85.9
Other relative of householder -----	727	59	131	184	139	122	92	17.3	24.6	20.2	20.2	17.1	14.9	11.9
Child in related subfamily -----	425	51	107	101	81	53	31	10.1	21.4	16.5	11.1	9.9	6.5	4.0
Other -----	302	8	24	83	58	69	61	7.2	3.2	3.7	9.1	7.1	8.4	7.8
In unrelated subfamilies -----	56	—	10	14	6	16	11	1.3	—	1.5	1.5	.8	1.9	1.4
Not in family groups -----	43	2	4	18	8	4	7	1.0	1.0	.6	1.9	1.0	.5	.9
In households -----	42	2	4	18	8	3	7	1.0	1.0	.6	1.9	1.0	.3	.9
In group quarters -----	1	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	.2	—
Female -----	4 094	246	609	878	784	803	774	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
In family groups -----	4 040	244	594	869	775	795	764	98.7	99.1	97.6	99.0	98.8	98.9	98.6
In families -----	4 000	244	589	859	764	783	761	97.7	99.1	96.7	97.8	97.4	97.5	98.4
Child of householder -----	3 300	186	427	694	659	666	667	80.6	75.7	70.2	79.0	84.1	82.9	86.1
Other relative of householder -----	700	57	161	165	104	117	95	17.1	23.4	26.5	18.8	13.3	14.6	12.2
Child in related subfamily -----	386	40	106	105	53	47	35	9.4	16.4	17.4	12.0	6.7	5.9	4.5
Other -----	314	17	55	60	51	70	60	7.7	7.0	9.1	6.8	6.6	8.7	7.7
In unrelated subfamilies -----	41	—	6	10	11	11	2	1.0	—	.9	1.1	1.5	1.4	.3
Not in family groups -----	54	2	15	9	9	9	11	1.3	.9	2.4	1.0	1.2	1.1	1.4
In households -----	51	2	15	9	8	9	9	1.2	.9	2.4	1.0	1.0	1.1	1.2
In group quarters -----	3	—	—	—	1	—	2	.1	—	—	—	.2	—	.2
Hispanic¹														
Both sexes -----	7 493	585	1 212	1 614	1 425	1 363	1 294	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
In family groups -----	7 429	582	1 196	1 606	1 409	1 354	1 283	99.2	99.5	98.7	99.5	98.9	99.3	99.1
In families -----	7 207	557	1 154	1 548	1 362	1 330	1 257	96.2	95.3	95.2	95.9	95.5	97.6	97.1
Child of householder -----	6 363	440	940	1 355	1 241	1 247	1 141	84.9	75.2	77.6	83.9	87.1	91.5	88.1
Other relative of householder -----	844	117	214	193	120	83	116	11.3	20.0	17.7	11.9	8.5	6.1	9.0
Child in related subfamily -----	622	106	179	150	88	51	48	8.3	18.1	14.7	9.3	6.2	3.7	3.7
Other -----	222	11	35	42	32	32	68	3.0	1.9	2.9	2.6	2.3	2.4	5.3
In unrelated subfamilies -----	222	25	42	58	48	24	26	3.0	4.2	3.4	3.6	3.3	1.8	2.0
Not in family groups -----	64	3	16	8	16	9	11	.8	.5	1.3	.5	1.1	.7	.9
In households -----	54	3	14	6	14	9	9	.7	.5	1.1	.4	1.0	.7	.7
In group quarters -----	10	—	2	3	2	—	2	.1	—	.2	.2	—	—	.2
Male -----	3 813	300	583	833	742	688	667	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
In family groups -----	3 772	300	568	826	737	680	660	98.9	100.0	97.5	99.2	99.4	99.0	98.8
In families -----	3 655	287	541	800	712	665	649	95.9	95.6	92.9	96.1	96.1	96.7	97.3
Child of householder -----	3 231	224	436	703	652	623	592	84.8	74.6	74.8	84.4	87.9	90.7	88.8
Other relative of householder -----	424	63	105	97	60	41	57	11.1	21.0	18.0	11.7	8.1	6.0	8.5
Child in related subfamily -----	322	60	87	77	47	24	27	8.5	20.0	14.9	9.3	6.3	3.5	4.1
Other -----	101	3	18	20	14	17	29	2.7	1.0	3.2	2.4	1.8	2.5	4.4
In unrelated subfamilies -----	117	13	27	26	25	16	10	3.1	4.4	4.6	3.1	3.3	2.3	1.5
Not in family groups -----	41	—	15	6	4	7	8	1.1	—	2.5	.8	.6	1.0	1.2
In households -----	33	—	12	4	4	7	5	.9	—	2.1	.5	.6	1.0	.8
In group quarters -----	7	—	2	3	—	—	2	.2	—	.4	.3	—	—	.4
Female -----	3 681	285	629	781	684	675	627	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
In family groups -----	3 657	282	628	779	672	673	623	99.4	99.0	99.8	99.7	98.3	99.7	99.4
In families -----	3 552	270	613	747	649	665	608	96.5	94.9	97.4	95.6	95.0	98.5	96.9
Child of householder -----	3 132	216	504	652	589	623	548	85.1	75.9	80.1	83.4	86.2	92.3	87.4
Other relative of householder -----	420	54	109	96	60	42	60	11.4	19.0	17.3	12.2	8.8	6.2	9.5
Child in related subfamily -----	300	46	92	73	41	27	21	8.1	16.2	14.6	9.3	6.0	4.0	3.3
Other -----	121	8	17	23	19	15	39	3.3	2.9	2.7	2.9	2.7	2.3	6.2
In unrelated subfamilies -----	105	12	15	23	23	8	16	2.9	4.1	2.4	4.1	3.3	1.2	2.5
Not in family groups -----	23	3	1	2	12	2	4	.6	1.0	.2	.3	1.7	.3	.6
In households -----	21	3	1	2	9	2	4	.6	1.0	.2	.3	1.4	.3	.6
In group quarters -----	2	—	—	—	2	—	—	.1	—	—	—	.3	—	—

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 3. Family Status of Persons Under 15 Years, by Age, Sex, Race, Hispanic Origin, and Metropolitan Residence: March 1994—Con.

[Numbers in thousands. For meaning of symbols, see text]

Subject	Total, under 15 years	Number						Percent						
		Under 1 year	1 and 2 years	3 to 5 years	6 to 8 years	9 to 11 years	12 to 14 years	Total, under 15 years	Under 1 year	1 and 2 years	3 to 5 years	6 to 8 years	9 to 11 years	12 to 14 years
METROPOLITAN—Con.														
White, not Hispanic														
Both sexes -----	28 849	1 963	3 927	6 089	5 600	5 760	5 510	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
In family groups -----	28 737	1 958	3 912	6 058	5 590	5 734	5 486	99.6	99.7	99.6	99.5	99.8	99.5	99.6
In families -----	28 354	1 949	3 848	5 969	5 512	5 657	5 419	98.3	99.3	98.0	98.0	98.4	98.2	98.3
Child of householder -----	26 868	1 753	3 559	5 581	5 295	5 441	5 238	93.1	89.3	90.6	91.7	94.5	94.5	95.1
Other relative of householder -----	1 486	195	289	388	218	216	180	5.2	10.0	7.4	6.4	3.9	3.8	3.3
Child in related subfamily -----	1 067	159	229	307	162	122	88	3.7	8.1	5.8	5.0	2.9	2.1	1.6
Other -----	419	36	59	81	56	94	92	1.5	1.8	1.5	1.3	1.0	1.6	1.7
In unrelated subfamilies -----	383	9	64	89	78	77	67	1.3	.5	1.6	1.5	1.4	1.3	1.2
Not in family groups -----	111	6	15	31	10	26	24	.4	.3	.4	.5	.2	.5	.4
In households -----	108	6	14	31	10	24	24	.4	.3	.4	.5	.2	.4	.4
In group quarters -----	3	—	1	—	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Male -----	14 824	1 026	2 018	3 096	2 919	2 948	2 818	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
In family groups -----	14 763	1 024	2 010	3 080	2 915	2 933	2 802	99.6	99.8	99.6	99.5	99.9	99.5	99.4
In families -----	14 569	1 020	1 985	3 041	2 867	2 895	2 761	98.3	99.4	98.4	98.2	98.2	98.2	98.0
Child of householder -----	13 838	918	1 838	2 855	2 761	2 791	2 675	93.3	89.5	91.1	92.2	94.6	94.7	94.9
Other relative of householder -----	730	101	146	186	106	105	86	4.9	9.9	7.2	6.0	3.6	3.6	3.0
Child in related subfamily -----	513	81	122	137	79	53	42	3.5	7.9	6.1	4.4	2.7	1.8	1.5
Other -----	217	20	24	49	27	52	44	1.5	2.0	1.2	1.6	.9	1.8	1.6
In unrelated subfamilies -----	195	4	25	39	48	37	41	1.3	.4	1.3	1.3	1.6	1.3	1.5
Not in family groups -----	61	2	8	16	4	15	16	.4	.2	.4	.5	.1	.5	.6
In households -----	60	2	7	16	4	15	16	.4	.2	.3	.5	.1	.5	.6
In group quarters -----	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Female -----	14 025	938	1 909	2 993	2 681	2 812	2 692	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
In family groups -----	13 974	934	1 902	2 978	2 675	2 801	2 684	99.6	99.6	99.6	99.5	99.8	99.6	99.7
In families -----	13 785	929	1 863	2 929	2 645	2 762	2 658	98.3	99.1	97.6	97.8	98.7	98.2	98.7
Child of householder -----	13 029	835	1 721	2 726	2 533	2 650	2 563	92.9	89.1	90.1	91.1	94.5	94.3	95.2
Other relative of householder -----	756	94	142	202	112	111	95	5.4	10.0	7.5	6.8	4.2	4.0	3.5
Child in related subfamily -----	554	78	107	170	83	69	46	4.0	8.3	5.6	5.7	3.1	2.5	1.7
Other -----	202	16	36	32	29	42	48	1.4	1.7	1.9	1.1	1.1	1.5	1.8
In unrelated subfamilies -----	189	5	38	50	30	40	26	1.3	.5	2.0	1.7	1.1	1.4	1.0
Not in family groups -----	51	4	8	15	6	11	8	.4	.4	.4	.5	.2	.4	.3
In households -----	48	4	8	15	6	8	8	.3	.4	.4	.5	.2	.3	.3
In group quarters -----	2	—	—	—	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	.1	—

¹May be of any race.

Table 4. Household Relationship and Presence of Parents for Persons Under 18 Years, by Age, Sex, Race, and Hispanic Origin: March 1994

[Numbers in thousands. For meaning of symbols, see text]

Subject	Total, under 18 years ¹	Under 1 year	1 and 2 years	3 to 5 years	6 to 9 years	10 to 14 years	15 to 17 years	Total, under 6 years	Total, 6 to 11 years	Total, 12 to 17 years
ALL RACES										
Both sexes -----	69 508	3 976	8 222	12 231	15 374	19 151	10 556	24 428	23 162	21 918
In households -----	69 481	3 976	8 217	12 228	15 367	19 141	10 552	24 420	23 152	21 908
Child of householder -----	62 450	3 391	7 024	10 823	14 041	17 636	9 534	21 238	21 190	20 022
Grandchild of householder -----	3 735	380	717	797	727	694	420	1 894	1 032	810
Other relative of householder -----	1 671	139	268	299	269	404	292	707	411	553
Nonrelative of householder -----	1 625	65	208	309	330	407	306	582	520	523
Living with both parents -----	48 084	2 849	5 601	8 433	10 836	13 260	7 105	16 883	16 252	14 949
Child of householder -----	47 172	2 732	5 360	8 211	10 687	13 139	7 044	16 303	16 045	14 824
Grandchild of householder -----	436	55	124	106	66	57	29	285	96	55
Other relative of householder -----	410	57	98	96	69	58	33	251	97	62
Nonrelative of householder -----	65	6	19	19	14	6	-	45	14	6
Living with mother only -----	16 334	849	2 010	3 002	3 557	4 466	2 449	5 861	5 393	5 080
Child of householder -----	13 334	512	1 405	2 332	2 964	3 949	2 172	4 249	4 545	4 539
Grandchild of householder -----	1 764	262	403	417	325	227	130	1 083	441	241
Other relative of householder -----	423	49	93	82	73	82	44	224	110	90
Nonrelative of householder -----	812	25	110	171	195	209	103	305	297	209
Living with father only -----	2 257	163	290	342	475	628	359	795	704	757
Child of householder -----	1 944	147	259	279	391	549	318	686	600	658
Grandchild of householder -----	175	12	19	43	52	36	14	73	61	41
Other relative of householder -----	46	2	9	6	12	10	7	17	12	17
Nonrelative of householder -----	92	1	4	13	20	33	20	19	32	41
Living with neither parent -----	2 806	115	315	451	499	788	639	881	803	1 123
Grandchild of householder -----	1 359	51	172	231	284	376	247	453	434	472
Other relative of householder -----	791	32	68	114	115	254	208	214	193	384
Nonrelative of householder -----	656	33	75	106	101	158	184	213	176	266
Foster child -----	235	11	32	47	45	56	43	90	71	73
In group quarters -----	28	-	5	3	7	9	3	8	10	10
Male -----	35 652	2 035	4 202	6 251	7 880	9 779	5 506	12 488	11 860	11 305
In households -----	35 638	2 035	4 197	6 248	7 878	9 774	5 505	12 480	11 857	11 301
Child of householder -----	32 117	1 732	3 628	5 550	7 182	9 030	4 995	10 910	10 853	10 354
Grandchild of householder -----	1 857	205	347	381	377	340	207	933	522	402
Other relative of householder -----	836	63	122	160	145	181	165	345	207	284
Nonrelative of householder -----	828	36	100	157	174	223	138	292	275	260
Living with both parents -----	24 952	1 492	2 903	4 416	5 564	6 792	3 785	8 811	8 364	7 777
Child of householder -----	24 456	1 425	2 767	4 314	5 469	6 741	3 742	8 505	8 246	7 705
Grandchild of householder -----	244	32	77	47	42	27	20	156	57	32
Other relative of householder -----	204	29	44	42	43	22	23	115	50	38
Nonrelative of householder -----	48	6	15	14	10	2	-	35	10	2
Living with mother only -----	8 100	429	1 022	1 422	1 793	2 230	1 205	2 872	2 694	2 533
Child of householder -----	6 641	259	745	1 098	1 489	1 976	1 075	2 101	2 269	2 271
Grandchild of householder -----	844	139	190	192	161	100	62	522	210	113
Other relative of householder -----	220	20	44	46	35	44	32	110	56	54
Nonrelative of householder -----	393	10	42	86	109	110	36	139	159	95
Living with father only -----	1 188	58	133	178	265	357	197	369	390	430
Child of householder -----	1 020	48	117	138	225	313	179	303	338	379
Grandchild of householder -----	97	8	9	27	23	20	10	44	28	25
Other relative of householder -----	24	2	3	5	8	4	2	11	8	6
Nonrelative of householder -----	47	-	4	8	10	19	7	11	16	20
Living with neither parent -----	1 398	56	139	233	256	396	318	428	409	561
Grandchild of householder -----	672	25	71	116	152	193	114	212	228	232
Other relative of householder -----	387	11	30	68	59	110	109	109	93	186
Nonrelative of householder -----	339	19	38	49	44	93	95	107	89	143
Foster child -----	110	8	11	34	14	26	18	53	28	29
In group quarters -----	14	-	5	3	2	4	-	8	2	4
Female -----	33 856	1 941	4 020	5 980	7 494	9 372	5 050	11 940	11 303	10 613
In households -----	33 843	1 941	4 020	5 980	7 489	9 367	5 047	11 940	11 295	10 607
Child of householder -----	30 333	1 660	3 395	5 273	6 859	8 607	4 539	10 328	10 337	9 668
Grandchild of householder -----	1 878	175	370	415	349	354	214	961	510	408
Other relative of householder -----	835	77	146	139	124	223	127	362	204	269
Nonrelative of householder -----	797	29	108	153	156	184	168	289	245	263
Living with both parents -----	23 132	1 356	2 698	4 017	5 272	6 468	3 321	8 072	7 899	7 172
Child of householder -----	22 716	1 307	2 593	3 898	5 218	6 399	3 302	7 798	7 799	7 120
Grandchild of householder -----	192	22	48	59	25	30	8	129	40	24
Other relative of householder -----	206	27	54	54	26	35	10	136	46	24
Nonrelative of householder -----	17	-	4	6	4	4	-	9	4	4
Living with mother only -----	8 234	420	989	1 581	1 764	2 236	1 244	2 989	2 698	2 546
Child of householder -----	6 693	254	660	1 234	1 475	1 973	1 097	2 148	2 276	2 269
Grandchild of householder -----	920	123	212	226	164	126	68	561	231	128
Other relative of householder -----	203	29	49	37	39	38	13	114	54	35
Nonrelative of householder -----	418	15	67	84	86	100	66	166	138	114
Living with father only -----	1 069	105	157	164	209	271	162	426	315	328
Child of householder -----	924	99	142	141	166	235	140	383	262	280
Grandchild of householder -----	78	5	9	16	29	15	4	30	33	16
Other relative of householder -----	22	-	5	1	4	6	5	7	4	11
Nonrelative of householder -----	44	1	-	6	10	15	13	7	15	22
Living with neither parent -----	1 408	59	176	218	243	392	320	453	394	562
Grandchild of householder -----	688	25	101	115	132	182	132	241	206	240
Other relative of householder -----	404	21	38	46	56	144	99	105	100	198
Nonrelative of householder -----	317	13	36	57	56	66	89	106	87	123
Foster child -----	124	4	21	13	32	30	26	37	43	44
In group quarters -----	13	-	-	-	5	5	3	-	7	6

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 4. Household Relationship and Presence of Parents for Persons Under 18 Years, by Age, Sex, Race, and Hispanic Origin: March 1994—Con.

[Numbers in thousands. For meaning of symbols, see text]

Subject	Total, under 18 years ¹	Under 1 year	1 and 2 years	3 to 5 years	6 to 9 years	10 to 14 years	15 to 17 years	Total, under 6 years	Total, 6 to 11 years	Total, 12 to 17 years
WHITE										
Both sexes -----	54 795	3 195	6 381	9 574	12 137	15 143	8 365	19 150	18 283	17 361
In households -----	54 775	3 195	6 378	9 571	12 134	15 135	8 361	19 144	18 278	17 353
Child of householder -----	50 319	2 788	5 620	8 666	11 345	14 177	7 723	17 074	17 090	16 155
Grandchild of householder -----	2 122	266	421	462	368	382	223	1 149	527	446
Other relative of householder -----	1 067	93	173	198	165	248	189	464	253	350
Nonrelative of householder -----	1 267	48	163	245	255	328	227	457	408	402
Living with both parents -----	41 766	2 484	4 908	7 362	9 403	11 446	6 163	14 754	14 073	12 939
Child of householder -----	41 033	2 389	4 704	7 177	9 295	11 354	6 114	14 270	13 920	12 843
Grandchild of householder -----	336	45	102	78	43	47	22	224	66	46
Other relative of householder -----	345	46	90	90	53	39	27	226	75	44
Nonrelative of householder -----	52	4	12	17	12	6	—	33	12	6
Living with mother only -----	9 724	519	1 085	1 725	2 142	2 739	1 515	3 328	3 265	3 131
Child of householder -----	7 824	293	732	1 283	1 775	2 397	1 344	2 308	2 740	2 776
Grandchild of householder -----	971	175	201	252	170	113	61	628	220	124
Other relative of householder -----	240	28	49	43	48	47	25	120	70	50
Nonrelative of householder -----	689	22	102	147	150	182	85	272	235	182
Living with father only -----	1 710	116	207	254	344	490	297	572	515	617
Child of householder -----	1 462	106	184	205	276	426	265	495	430	537
Grandchild of householder -----	142	7	15	36	42	29	13	58	48	36
Other relative of householder -----	28	2	5	3	6	5	7	11	6	12
Nonrelative of householder -----	78	1	3	10	20	30	13	14	31	33
Living with neither parent -----	1 574	76	179	229	244	459	386	484	425	666
Grandchild of householder -----	673	39	104	97	113	193	128	239	193	240
Other relative of householder -----	453	16	29	62	59	157	130	107	102	244
Nonrelative of householder -----	448	21	46	71	73	109	129	137	130	181
Foster child -----	126	3	12	20	23	30	38	35	36	55
In group quarters -----	20	—	3	3	3	7	3	7	5	8
Male -----	28 177	1 637	3 266	4 911	6 226	7 774	4 363	9 814	9 383	8 981
In households -----	28 166	1 637	3 262	4 908	6 225	7 770	4 363	9 807	9 382	8 977
Child of householder -----	25 967	1 426	2 897	4 467	5 823	7 293	4 063	8 789	8 785	8 393
Grandchild of householder -----	1 060	147	211	225	183	195	98	586	260	216
Other relative of householder -----	510	42	75	100	83	105	105	216	121	172
Nonrelative of householder -----	629	22	79	117	136	177	97	218	215	196
Living with both parents -----	21 729	1 300	2 534	3 875	4 829	5 903	3 288	7 709	7 258	6 762
Child of householder -----	21 342	1 247	2 426	3 786	4 765	5 864	3 253	7 459	7 176	6 707
Grandchild of householder -----	186	26	61	37	26	22	14	123	37	26
Other relative of householder -----	164	23	38	40	28	14	21	101	35	27
Nonrelative of householder -----	38	4	9	12	10	2	—	25	10	2
Living with mother only -----	4 737	251	546	786	1 082	1 346	727	1 583	1 630	1 524
Child of householder -----	3 851	137	393	579	901	1 182	658	1 109	1 380	1 361
Grandchild of householder -----	450	95	94	113	78	49	22	302	95	54
Other relative of householder -----	113	10	22	22	21	22	16	54	32	27
Nonrelative of householder -----	323	9	37	72	82	92	31	118	123	82
Living with father only -----	913	50	91	130	193	284	166	271	276	366
Child of householder -----	774	41	78	101	156	246	152	221	229	325
Grandchild of householder -----	82	6	6	22	21	19	8	34	26	22
Other relative of householder -----	18	2	3	2	5	3	2	7	5	5
Nonrelative of householder -----	39	—	3	6	10	16	4	9	15	14
Living with neither parent -----	787	36	92	117	122	238	182	245	219	323
Grandchild of householder -----	342	21	49	54	59	106	53	124	103	115
Other relative of householder -----	215	6	12	36	29	65	66	54	49	112
Nonrelative of householder -----	230	9	31	26	34	67	63	67	67	97
Foster child -----	57	2	6	14	5	13	16	23	10	23
In group quarters -----	11	—	3	3	—	4	—	6	1	4
Female -----	26 617	1 558	3 116	4 663	5 911	7 368	4 001	9 337	8 900	8 380
In households -----	26 609	1 558	3 116	4 662	5 909	7 365	3 998	9 337	8 896	8 376
Child of householder -----	24 353	1 362	2 724	4 199	5 523	6 884	3 660	8 285	8 305	7 763
Grandchild of householder -----	1 062	119	210	237	185	187	125	566	267	229
Other relative of householder -----	557	51	99	98	82	144	83	247	131	178
Nonrelative of householder -----	638	26	84	128	119	151	130	238	193	206
Living with both parents -----	20 037	1 184	2 374	3 487	4 574	5 544	2 874	7 045	6 815	6 176
Child of householder -----	19 691	1 142	2 278	3 391	4 530	5 489	2 861	6 811	6 744	6 136
Grandchild of householder -----	150	19	41	41	17	25	7	101	29	20
Other relative of householder -----	182	23	52	50	25	26	6	125	40	17
Nonrelative of householder -----	14	—	3	5	2	4	—	8	2	4
Living with mother only -----	4 988	268	539	939	1 061	1 394	788	1 746	1 635	1 607
Child of householder -----	3 974	156	340	704	873	1 215	687	1 199	1 360	1 415
Grandchild of householder -----	521	81	106	139	92	65	38	326	125	70
Other relative of householder -----	126	18	27	21	27	24	9	66	38	23
Nonrelative of householder -----	366	14	66	75	68	90	54	154	112	100
Living with father only -----	797	67	116	124	152	206	132	307	239	251
Child of householder -----	688	65	106	104	120	180	113	275	201	212
Grandchild of householder -----	59	—	8	15	21	10	4	24	22	13
Other relative of householder -----	11	1	2	1	1	2	5	3	1	6
Nonrelative of householder -----	39	—	4	4	10	15	10	5	15	19
Living with neither parent -----	787	39	87	113	122	221	204	239	206	342
Grandchild of householder -----	331	18	54	43	54	87	75	115	91	126
Other relative of householder -----	238	10	18	25	29	92	64	54	52	132
Nonrelative of householder -----	218	11	15	44	39	42	66	70	63	84
Foster child -----	69	1	5	6	18	17	22	12	25	31
In group quarters -----	9	—	—	—	2	3	3	—	4	4

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 4. Household Relationship and Presence of Parents for Persons Under 18 Years, by Age, Sex, Race, and Hispanic Origin: March 1994—Con.

[Numbers in thousands. For meaning of symbols, see text]

Subject	Total, under 18 years ¹	Under 1 year	1 and 2 years	3 to 5 years	6 to 9 years	10 to 14 years	15 to 17 years	Total, under 6 years	Total, 6 to 11 years	Total, 12 to 17 years
BLACK										
Both sexes -----	11 177	553	1 434	2 034	2 450	3 058	1 648	4 021	3 690	3 466
In households -----	11 169	553	1 432	2 034	2 445	3 056	1 648	4 019	3 685	3 464
Child of householder -----	8 981	411	1 068	1 578	1 971	2 597	1 355	3 057	3 013	2 910
Grandchild of householder -----	1 451	98	255	313	324	284	177	666	456	329
Other relative of householder -----	468	37	74	89	91	112	65	200	129	139
Nonrelative of householder -----	269	7	36	54	59	63	50	96	87	86
Living with both parents -----	3 722	190	395	598	832	1 123	584	1 183	1 289	1 250
Child of householder -----	3 627	182	376	572	804	1 111	582	1 130	1 256	1 240
Grandchild of householder -----	69	6	14	24	17	6	1	44	21	3
Other relative of householder -----	23	2	2	2	11	6	—	5	11	6
Nonrelative of householder -----	3	—	3	—	—	—	—	3	—	—
Living with mother only -----	5 967	296	851	1 152	1 282	1 555	832	2 298	1 922	1 746
Child of householder -----	4 984	196	630	944	1 078	1 400	737	1 769	1 633	1 582
Grandchild of householder -----	733	79	182	158	144	104	65	419	206	108
Other relative of householder -----	157	20	33	33	24	30	16	87	37	34
Nonrelative of householder -----	93	2	5	17	36	21	13	23	47	22
Living with father only -----	417	36	66	74	105	98	39	176	141	101
Child of householder -----	370	34	62	62	90	86	36	158	124	88
Grandchild of householder -----	23	2	—	5	9	6	1	7	11	5
Other relative of householder -----	17	—	4	3	6	4	—	7	6	4
Nonrelative of householder -----	8	—	1	4	—	2	1	4	—	4
Living with neither parent -----	1 063	32	121	211	227	280	193	363	333	367
Grandchild of householder -----	627	12	59	126	154	168	109	196	218	213
Other relative of householder -----	271	15	35	51	50	72	49	101	75	95
Nonrelative of householder -----	165	5	27	33	24	40	36	66	40	60
Foster child -----	98	5	18	26	22	22	5	49	31	18
In group quarters -----	8	—	2	—	4	2	—	2	4	2
Male -----	5 687	271	740	1 020	1 243	1 545	868	2 032	1 881	1 775
In households -----	5 684	271	739	1 020	1 241	1 545	868	2 030	1 879	1 775
Child of householder -----	4 574	196	574	787	983	1 327	708	1 556	1 526	1 492
Grandchild of householder -----	712	55	114	145	174	130	94	314	233	165
Other relative of householder -----	261	17	37	56	55	55	41	110	76	76
Nonrelative of householder -----	138	4	14	33	30	33	24	51	44	43
Living with both parents -----	1 899	95	223	300	420	548	314	617	654	627
Child of householder -----	1 837	87	207	292	396	542	313	586	626	625
Grandchild of householder -----	43	6	12	8	13	4	1	25	17	1
Other relative of householder -----	17	2	2	—	11	2	—	4	11	2
Nonrelative of householder -----	3	—	3	—	—	—	—	3	—	—
Living with mother only -----	3 053	161	440	570	641	811	429	1 171	963	919
Child of householder -----	2 542	107	331	464	530	735	375	902	810	829
Grandchild of householder -----	367	43	85	76	77	47	39	204	106	57
Other relative of householder -----	95	10	21	21	14	18	12	51	22	22
Nonrelative of householder -----	49	2	3	9	21	11	3	14	24	11
Living with father only -----	217	4	36	40	61	54	22	80	93	44
Child of householder -----	195	2	36	31	58	50	20	68	89	38
Grandchild of householder -----	10	2	—	4	1	2	1	6	1	3
Other relative of householder -----	6	—	—	3	3	—	—	3	—	—
Nonrelative of householder -----	6	—	1	2	—	2	1	2	—	4
Living with neither parent -----	515	12	39	111	119	132	103	162	169	185
Grandchild of householder -----	292	4	17	58	83	77	53	79	109	104
Other relative of householder -----	143	5	14	31	27	35	29	51	40	52
Nonrelative of householder -----	81	3	7	22	9	20	20	32	20	29
Foster child -----	47	3	4	19	9	11	1	26	16	5
In group quarters -----	3	—	2	—	1	—	—	2	1	—
Female -----	5 489	282	694	1 014	1 207	1 513	780	1 989	1 809	1 691
In households -----	5 484	282	694	1 014	1 204	1 512	780	1 989	1 806	1 689
Child of householder -----	4 407	216	494	791	988	1 270	648	1 501	1 487	1 418
Grandchild of householder -----	740	43	141	168	150	154	83	352	223	164
Other relative of householder -----	207	20	37	34	36	57	24	90	53	64
Nonrelative of householder -----	131	2	22	21	30	30	25	45	43	43
Living with both parents -----	1 822	95	172	298	412	575	270	565	635	623
Child of householder -----	1 790	95	169	280	408	569	269	544	630	616
Grandchild of householder -----	26	—	3	16	4	2	1	19	4	3
Other relative of householder -----	6	—	—	2	—	4	—	2	—	4
Nonrelative of householder -----	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Living with mother only -----	2 914	135	410	582	641	744	402	1 127	960	827
Child of householder -----	2 442	89	299	479	548	665	362	867	822	753
Grandchild of householder -----	366	36	97	82	67	57	27	215	100	51
Other relative of householder -----	62	10	13	12	10	12	4	35	15	12
Nonrelative of householder -----	44	—	2	8	15	10	10	10	23	12
Living with father only -----	200	32	30	34	43	44	17	96	48	56
Child of householder -----	175	32	26	31	32	36	17	89	35	50
Grandchild of householder -----	13	—	—	1	8	4	—	1	10	2
Other relative of householder -----	11	—	4	—	3	4	—	4	3	4
Nonrelative of householder -----	2	—	—	2	—	—	—	2	—	—
Living with neither parent -----	547	19	82	100	108	148	91	201	164	183
Grandchild of householder -----	334	7	41	68	71	91	55	117	109	109
Other relative of householder -----	128	10	20	20	22	37	19	50	35	43
Nonrelative of householder -----	85	2	20	11	15	21	16	34	20	31
Foster child -----	51	2	14	7	13	11	4	23	15	12
In group quarters -----	5	—	—	—	3	2	—	—	3	2

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 4. Household Relationship and Presence of Parents for Persons Under 18 Years, by Age, Sex, Race, and Hispanic Origin: March 1994—Con.

[Numbers in thousands. For meaning of symbols, see text]

Subject	Total, under 18 years ¹	Under 1 year	1 and 2 years	3 to 5 years	6 to 9 years	10 to 14 years	15 to 17 years	Total, under 6 years	Total, 6 to 11 years	Total, 12 to 17 years
HISPANIC²										
Both sexes	9 496	647	1 311	1 762	2 042	2 426	1 308	3 719	3 048	2 728
In households	9 483	647	1 309	1 759	2 040	2 424	1 305	3 714	3 046	2 723
Child of householder	8 114	492	1 018	1 486	1 807	2 170	1 141	2 996	2 726	2 393
Grandchild of householder	539	72	129	118	94	79	47	320	132	88
Other relative of householder	489	55	106	84	62	108	74	245	87	157
Nonrelative of householder	340	28	55	71	77	66	43	154	100	86
Living with both parents	6 022	427	830	1 099	1 325	1 541	800	2 356	1 973	1 692
Child of householder	5 685	371	719	1 023	1 278	1 506	788	2 113	1 910	1 663
Grandchild of householder	101	15	38	23	12	10	2	76	20	5
Other relative of householder	186	39	59	39	21	19	10	136	30	20
Nonrelative of householder	49	2	14	15	13	5	—	30	13	5
Living with mother only	2 646	155	352	537	578	673	351	1 045	861	740
Child of householder	2 129	88	250	413	475	582	321	751	625	533
Grandchild of householder	237	43	54	63	40	25	12	160	52	25
Other relative of householder	118	10	29	26	20	25	8	65	29	24
Nonrelative of householder	162	14	20	34	43	40	10	68	56	38
Living with father only	373	42	65	62	69	92	42	170	110	93
Child of householder	299	32	50	50	54	82	33	131	91	77
Grandchild of householder	43	7	10	8	13	5	1	24	16	3
Other relative of householder	16	2	3	1	2	4	3	6	2	8
Nonrelative of householder	14	1	3	4	1	5	1	8	1	5
Living with neither parent	442	22	61	61	68	118	112	144	101	197
Grandchild of householder	158	8	27	24	30	38	31	59	44	55
Other relative of householder	169	4	15	18	19	60	53	37	27	105
Nonrelative of householder	115	11	19	18	20	20	28	48	30	37
Foster child	31	—	3	7	7	8	6	11	9	11
In group quarters	13	—	2	3	2	2	3	5	2	5
Male	4 879	341	639	919	1 055	1 223	702	1 900	1 544	1 436
In households	4 872	341	637	917	1 055	1 221	702	1 895	1 544	1 434
Child of householder	4 161	257	481	780	932	1 094	616	1 518	1 379	1 263
Grandchild of householder	273	42	66	62	47	39	16	170	64	39
Other relative of householder	257	28	51	41	38	50	50	120	47	90
Nonrelative of householder	181	13	39	34	37	37	21	87	54	41
Living with both parents	3 128	228	423	602	686	755	434	1 253	989	886
Child of householder	2 945	197	360	563	656	745	424	1 120	954	871
Grandchild of householder	59	11	23	13	7	3	1	47	9	2
Other relative of householder	90	18	27	17	13	6	9	62	16	12
Nonrelative of householder	34	2	12	10	9	1	—	23	9	1
Living with mother only	1 322	87	144	253	298	362	178	484	449	389
Child of householder	1 068	48	102	190	248	312	168	340	381	347
Grandchild of householder	120	26	24	33	20	12	4	83	26	10
Other relative of householder	62	7	11	14	11	16	3	32	14	16
Nonrelative of householder	72	6	7	16	19	22	3	28	28	16
Living with father only	192	17	30	35	36	44	29	82	53	56
Child of householder	148	12	19	27	28	38	23	59	43	46
Grandchild of householder	26	3	7	5	7	3	1	14	9	2
Other relative of householder	11	2	1	1	1	3	2	4	1	5
Nonrelative of householder	8	—	3	2	—	3	3	5	—	3
Living with neither parent	230	9	40	27	35	59	60	76	52	102
Grandchild of householder	69	2	11	11	13	21	9	25	20	24
Other relative of householder	94	1	11	9	13	25	36	21	16	57
Nonrelative of householder	67	5	18	7	9	13	15	31	16	20
Foster child	17	—	2	7	—	4	3	10	1	6
In group quarters	7	—	2	3	—	2	—	5	—	2
Female	4 616	306	672	842	988	1 203	606	1 820	1 504	1 292
In households	4 611	306	672	842	985	1 203	603	1 820	1 502	1 290
Child of householder	3 954	234	537	706	874	1 076	526	1 478	1 346	1 129
Grandchild of householder	266	30	64	56	47	39	30	150	68	48
Other relative of householder	232	27	55	44	24	58	25	125	40	67
Nonrelative of householder	159	14	16	36	40	30	22	67	47	45
Living with both parents	2 894	199	407	497	639	786	366	1 103	984	806
Child of householder	2 741	175	358	460	622	761	363	993	955	792
Grandchild of householder	42	4	15	10	5	7	1	29	11	2
Other relative of householder	96	21	32	22	7	13	1	74	14	8
Nonrelative of householder	15	—	2	5	4	4	—	7	4	4
Living with mother only	1 324	68	208	285	280	311	173	561	412	352
Child of householder	1 061	40	148	223	226	271	153	411	344	306
Grandchild of householder	117	17	30	30	20	13	8	77	26	15
Other relative of householder	56	3	17	12	10	9	5	33	15	9
Nonrelative of householder	89	8	13	19	24	18	7	40	28	22
Living with father only	181	25	36	27	33	47	12	88	56	37
Child of householder	152	20	30	23	26	44	9	73	47	31
Grandchild of householder	17	4	3	3	6	—	—	10	7	1
Other relative of householder	5	—	2	—	1	1	1	2	1	2
Nonrelative of householder	7	1	—	2	1	1	2	3	1	3
Living with neither parent	212	13	21	33	33	59	52	68	49	95
Grandchild of householder	89	5	16	13	17	17	22	34	25	30
Other relative of householder	75	3	4	9	6	35	17	16	10	48
Nonrelative of householder	48	5	1	11	11	7	13	17	14	17
Foster child	14	—	1	—	6	4	2	1	8	5
In group quarters	5	—	—	—	2	—	3	—	2	3

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 4. Household Relationship and Presence of Parents for Persons Under 18 Years, by Age, Sex, Race, and Hispanic Origin: March 1994—Con.

[Numbers in thousands. For meaning of symbols, see text]

Subject	Total, under 18 years ¹	Under 1 year	1 and 2 years	3 to 5 years	6 to 9 years	10 to 14 years	15 to 17 years	Total, under 6 years	Total, 6 to 11 years	Total, 12 to 17 years
WHITE, NOT HISPANIC										
Both sexes	46 217	2 621	5 191	7 971	10 292	12 955	7 188	15 783	15 542	14 893
In households	46 210	2 621	5 190	7 970	10 291	12 950	7 187	15 781	15 538	14 890
Child of householder	43 010	2 354	4 695	7 323	9 717	12 224	6 696	14 373	14 643	13 994
Grandchild of householder	1 616	202	303	349	280	305	176	855	402	360
Other relative of householder	625	41	78	121	110	151	124	240	176	210
Nonrelative of householder	958	23	114	176	184	270	191	313	318	326
Living with both parents	36 286	2 109	4 143	6 356	8 210	10 037	5 431	12 608	12 296	11 382
Child of householder	35 860	2 063	4 043	6 243	8 139	9 976	5 395	12 350	12 196	11 314
Grandchild of householder	240	30	64	57	32	37	20	152	47	41
Other relative of householder	175	11	34	53	37	23	17	98	52	25
Nonrelative of householder	12	4	2	3	1	1	—	9	1	1
Living with mother only	7 382	380	777	1 250	1 619	2 149	1 207	2 407	2 493	2 482
Child of householder	5 963	216	517	922	1 350	1 893	1 064	1 655	2 099	2 208
Grandchild of householder	750	137	154	191	132	88	49	482	169	99
Other relative of householder	133	18	23	23	28	24	17	64	41	28
Nonrelative of householder	536	9	83	114	109	144	78	206	184	146
Living with father only	1 371	79	145	195	280	409	263	419	414	537
Child of householder	1 188	75	135	158	227	355	238	368	348	471
Grandchild of householder	105	4	8	29	30	23	11	41	32	32
Other relative of householder	13	—	2	2	4	1	4	4	4	4
Nonrelative of householder	65	—	—	6	19	30	11	6	30	29
Living with neither parent	1 171	54	124	169	183	355	286	346	334	490
Grandchild of householder	521	31	77	73	87	157	97	181	152	188
Other relative of householder	305	13	18	43	42	103	87	74	79	153
Nonrelative of householder	344	10	29	53	55	95	103	91	103	150
Foster child	102	3	10	13	16	27	33	26	28	48
In group quarters	7	—	1	1	—	5	—	2	3	3
Male	23 767	1 339	2 684	4 077	5 273	6 665	3 728	8 101	7 992	7 674
In households	23 763	1 339	2 683	4 077	5 273	6 663	3 727	8 100	7 991	7 673
Child of householder	22 214	1 207	2 455	3 763	4 979	6 299	3 510	7 426	7 542	7 247
Grandchild of householder	805	108	151	167	140	158	82	426	200	179
Other relative of householder	277	14	63	63	52	59	57	109	82	86
Nonrelative of householder	468	11	45	84	102	147	79	140	167	161
Living with both parents	18 888	1 108	2 145	3 322	4 212	5 210	2 891	6 576	6 373	5 939
Child of householder	18 668	1 083	2 094	3 272	4 171	5 181	2 865	6 450	6 319	5 899
Grandchild of householder	130	15	38	24	20	19	13	78	29	23
Other relative of householder	81	5	12	23	20	8	12	41	24	16
Nonrelative of householder	10	4	1	2	1	—	—	8	1	1
Living with mother only	3 562	170	417	567	811	1 023	573	1 155	1 219	1 188
Child of householder	2 909	93	302	414	679	906	514	810	1 034	1 065
Grandchild of householder	338	71	73	82	58	37	18	225	70	44
Other relative of householder	60	4	12	12	10	8	13	28	18	14
Nonrelative of householder	255	3	30	58	64	72	28	91	98	66
Living with father only	737	33	64	98	158	243	140	196	226	316
Child of householder	638	30	59	76	129	212	131	166	189	283
Grandchild of householder	60	3	3	17	14	15	7	23	17	20
Other relative of householder	7	—	2	1	4	—	—	3	4	—
Nonrelative of householder	33	—	—	4	10	16	3	4	15	13
Living with neither parent	576	28	56	90	92	187	123	173	173	229
Grandchild of householder	277	19	38	43	47	86	44	100	85	92
Other relative of householder	129	5	5	27	18	43	31	37	36	57
Nonrelative of householder	170	4	14	19	26	58	48	37	53	80
Foster child	45	2	5	7	4	13	13	14	10	21
In group quarters	4	—	1	—	—	2	—	1	1	2
Female	22 450	1 282	2 507	3 893	5 018	6 290	3 460	7 682	7 550	7 219
In households	22 446	1 282	2 507	3 893	5 018	6 286	3 460	7 681	7 547	7 217
Child of householder	20 796	1 147	2 240	3 560	4 737	5 925	3 186	6 948	7 101	6 747
Grandchild of householder	811	95	152	183	141	147	94	429	201	181
Other relative of householder	349	27	47	58	58	91	68	131	94	124
Nonrelative of householder	490	12	69	92	82	123	112	174	151	166
Living with both parents	17 398	1 000	1 998	3 034	3 998	4 827	2 540	6 033	5 923	5 442
Child of householder	17 192	980	1 949	2 971	3 968	4 795	2 529	5 900	5 877	5 415
Grandchild of householder	110	15	26	33	12	18	6	74	18	18
Other relative of householder	94	5	22	30	17	14	5	57	28	9
Nonrelative of householder	2	—	1	1	—	—	—	2	—	—
Living with mother only	3 820	209	360	683	807	1 126	634	1 252	1 274	1 293
Child of householder	3 054	123	215	508	671	987	550	845	1 065	1 144
Grandchild of householder	412	66	81	109	74	51	31	256	100	55
Other relative of householder	73	14	11	11	18	16	4	35	23	14
Nonrelative of householder	282	6	53	56	45	72	50	115	86	80
Living with father only	634	46	81	97	122	166	123	224	189	221
Child of householder	550	45	76	82	98	143	107	203	159	188
Grandchild of householder	45	1	5	12	15	8	4	18	15	12
Other relative of householder	6	—	—	1	—	1	4	1	—	4
Nonrelative of householder	32	—	—	2	8	14	8	2	14	16
Living with neither parent	595	26	68	79	91	168	162	173	161	261
Grandchild of householder	244	13	39	30	40	70	53	81	68	95
Other relative of householder	176	8	14	16	23	61	55	37	43	96
Nonrelative of householder	174	6	15	34	29	37	54	55	50	69
Foster child	58	1	5	6	11	14	20	12	18	27
In group quarters	4	—	—	—	—	3	—	—	2	1

¹Excludes householders, subfamily reference persons, and their spouses.

²May be of any race.

Table 5. Presence and Marital Status of Parent for Persons Under 18 Years Living With Only One Parent, by Age, Sex, Race, and Hispanic Origin: March 1994

[Numbers in thousands. For meaning of symbols, see text]

Subject	Total, under 18 years ¹	Under 1 year	1 and 2 years	3 to 5 years	6 to 9 years	10 to 14 years	15 to 17 years	Total, under 6 years	Total, 6 to 11 years	Total, 12 to 17 years
ALL RACES										
Both sexes	18 590	1 012	2 301	3 344	4 031	5 094	2 808	6 656	6 097	5 837
Living with mother only.....	16 334	849	2 010	3 002	3 557	4 466	2 449	5 861	5 393	5 080
Never married.....	6 000	634	1 232	1 499	1 255	1 002	378	3 365	1 719	917
Spouse absent.....	3 838	128	403	697	838	1 195	577	1 228	1 329	1 281
Separated.....	3 124	86	327	555	705	972	481	1 068	1 103	1 053
Other.....	714	43	76	142	134	224	96	261	226	227
Widowed.....	696	3	31	67	119	254	221	102	208	386
Divorced.....	5 799	83	345	739	1 344	2 015	1 274	1 166	2 136	2 496
Mother, householder.....	13 334	512	1 405	2 332	2 964	3 949	2 172	4 249	4 545	4 539
Never married.....	4 464	351	837	1 108	993	850	325	2 296	1 368	800
Spouse absent.....	3 289	95	292	560	728	1 087	527	946	1 173	1 170
Separated.....	2 746	66	251	464	626	903	435	782	996	969
Other.....	543	29	40	96	102	184	92	165	177	201
Widowed.....	599	—	20	52	98	229	201	71	175	353
Divorced.....	4 982	66	257	613	1 145	1 783	1 118	936	1 829	2 217
Living with father only.....	2 257	163	290	342	475	628	359	795	704	757
Never married.....	655	104	185	147	118	92	10	435	163	57
Spouse absent.....	411	9	20	54	104	133	92	82	147	182
Separated.....	301	5	11	41	76	104	64	57	114	131
Other.....	110	4	9	13	29	28	27	26	33	52
Widowed.....	113	2	4	—	28	52	28	6	54	53
Divorced.....	1 077	49	81	141	225	351	230	271	340	466
Father, householder.....	1 944	147	259	279	391	549	318	686	600	658
Never married.....	560	92	161	123	96	77	10	377	132	51
Spouse absent.....	341	7	15	39	76	122	83	60	117	164
Separated.....	250	3	10	30	53	96	59	43	90	118
Other.....	91	4	5	9	24	26	24	17	28	46
Widowed.....	106	2	4	—	27	47	26	6	54	46
Divorced.....	937	46	79	117	191	304	199	243	297	397
Male.....	9 288	487	1 155	1 599	2 058	2 587	1 402	3 241	3 084	2 963
Living with mother only.....	8 100	429	1 022	1 422	1 793	2 230	1 205	2 872	2 694	2 533
Never married.....	2 962	318	631	749	604	494	165	1 698	843	421
Spouse absent.....	1 842	64	172	297	435	582	291	534	660	649
Separated.....	1 505	39	144	230	363	489	239	413	543	548
Other.....	337	25	28	67	72	93	52	120	117	100
Widowed.....	387	—	18	36	65	139	129	54	114	219
Divorced.....	2 908	46	201	339	688	1 015	619	586	1 077	1 245
Mother, householder.....	6 641	259	745	1 098	1 489	1 976	1 075	2 101	2 269	2 271
Never married.....	2 203	170	441	561	469	421	142	1 172	666	366
Spouse absent.....	1 592	49	137	232	374	534	266	418	577	596
Separated.....	1 332	31	120	189	319	457	216	340	488	504
Other.....	260	18	16	43	54	78	50	78	90	93
Widowed.....	339	—	12	28	56	128	115	41	100	198
Divorced.....	2 507	41	154	276	590	893	553	471	926	1 110
Living with father only.....	1 188	58	133	178	265	357	197	369	390	430
Never married.....	296	39	80	80	45	50	2	199	73	24
Spouse absent.....	226	3	11	21	70	74	46	36	88	102
Separated.....	179	3	7	20	53	61	35	31	71	77
Other.....	46	—	4	1	17	14	11	5	17	24
Widowed.....	69	—	2	—	26	31	10	2	43	24
Divorced.....	598	16	40	77	124	202	139	133	185	280
Father, householder.....	1 020	48	117	138	225	313	179	303	338	379
Never married.....	239	33	68	62	38	36	2	163	57	19
Spouse absent.....	189	1	9	15	54	68	40	26	72	91
Separated.....	152	1	6	15	41	56	32	23	59	70
Other.....	37	—	3	—	13	12	9	3	13	21
Widowed.....	66	—	2	—	25	29	10	2	42	22
Divorced.....	526	14	38	62	107	181	126	113	166	247
Female.....	9 302	525	1 146	1 745	1 973	2 508	1 406	3 415	3 013	2 874
Living with mother only.....	8 234	420	989	1 581	1 764	2 236	1 244	2 989	2 698	2 546
Never married.....	3 038	316	601	750	651	509	212	1 666	876	496
Spouse absent.....	1 996	64	231	400	403	613	285	695	669	632
Separated.....	1 619	46	182	325	342	482	242	554	560	505
Other.....	377	18	48	74	61	131	44	141	109	127
Widowed.....	309	3	13	31	54	115	92	48	95	167
Divorced.....	2 891	36	144	400	656	1 000	655	580	1 059	1 252
Mother, householder.....	6 693	254	660	1 234	1 475	1 973	1 097	2 148	2 276	2 269
Never married.....	2 261	182	396	547	524	430	183	1 124	703	434
Spouse absent.....	1 697	46	155	327	355	553	261	528	595	573
Separated.....	1 414	36	131	275	307	446	219	442	508	465
Other.....	283	11	24	53	47	107	42	87	87	109
Widowed.....	260	—	7	23	42	101	86	30	75	155
Divorced.....	2 474	26	103	336	555	890	565	465	903	1 107
Living with father only.....	1 069	105	157	164	209	271	162	426	315	328
Never married.....	359	65	104	67	72	43	8	237	90	33
Spouse absent.....	185	5	9	32	35	58	46	47	58	80
Separated.....	122	2	4	20	23	44	29	25	43	53
Other.....	64	4	5	12	11	15	17	21	16	27
Widowed.....	44	2	—	—	2	21	17	4	11	29
Divorced.....	479	33	42	65	100	149	91	139	155	186
Father, householder.....	924	99	142	141	166	235	140	383	262	280
Never married.....	321	59	93	62	58	41	8	214	75	32
Spouse absent.....	152	5	6	23	22	53	43	34	46	72
Separated.....	98	2	4	14	12	39	27	20	31	47
Other.....	54	4	2	9	10	14	15	15	15	25
Widowed.....	40	2	2	—	2	18	16	4	11	24
Divorced.....	411	33	42	56	85	123	73	130	130	151

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 5. Presence and Marital Status of Parent for Persons Under 18 Years Living With Only One Parent, by Age, Sex, Race, and Hispanic Origin: March 1994—Con.

[Numbers in thousands. For meaning of symbols, see text]

Subject	Total, under 18 years ¹	Under 1 year	1 and 2 years	3 to 5 years	6 to 9 years	10 to 14 years	15 to 17 years	Total, under 6 years	Total, 6 to 11 years	Total, 12 to 17 years
WHITE										
Both sexes	11 434	635	1 292	1 979	2 486	3 229	1 812	3 906	3 780	3 748
Living with mother only.....	9 724	519	1 085	1 725	2 142	2 739	1 515	3 328	3 265	3 131
Never married.....	2 412	360	543	634	468	304	102	1 538	624	250
Spouse absent.....	2 343	88	262	441	528	699	325	791	824	728
Separated.....	1 889	63	214	353	446	549	264	630	684	575
Other.....	454	25	48	88	81	151	61	161	140	153
Widowed.....	503	3	19	50	89	186	155	72	157	273
Divorced.....	4 466	67	260	600	1 058	1 549	932	928	1 659	1 879
Mother, householder.....	7 824	293	732	1 283	1 775	2 397	1 344	2 308	2 740	2 776
Never married.....	1 624	176	354	411	347	251	84	942	471	211
Spouse absent.....	1 971	62	179	344	461	625	300	585	729	657
Separated.....	1 633	48	153	283	400	507	243	484	621	529
Other.....	338	14	26	61	62	118	57	101	108	129
Widowed.....	430	—	12	40	75	165	139	52	131	247
Divorced.....	3 800	55	187	489	892	1 357	821	730	1 410	1 660
Living with father only.....	1 710	116	207	254	344	490	297	578	515	617
Never married.....	435	81	128	106	66	50	5	315	94	26
Spouse absent.....	313	5	15	43	75	108	68	63	101	149
Separated.....	236	5	9	36	54	85	48	49	78	109
Other.....	77	—	7	7	20	23	20	14	23	39
Widowed.....	88	2	4	—	17	40	25	6	41	41
Divorced.....	874	29	60	105	187	293	200	194	278	402
Father, householder.....	1 462	106	184	205	276	426	265	495	430	537
Never married.....	379	75	113	93	55	38	5	281	76	23
Spouse absent.....	252	3	9	29	50	98	63	41	76	135
Separated.....	193	3	7	26	35	76	46	35	57	100
Other.....	59	—	3	3	15	22	17	6	18	35
Widowed.....	84	2	4	—	17	37	23	6	41	37
Divorced.....	747	27	58	82	154	253	173	167	238	342
Male.....	5 650	300	637	916	1 274	1 629	892	1 854	1 905	1 891
Living with mother only.....	4 737	251	546	786	1 082	1 346	727	1 583	1 630	1 524
Never married.....	1 165	171	266	285	239	152	52	722	325	118
Spouse absent.....	1 088	44	108	186	269	334	147	338	412	338
Separated.....	875	31	91	146	222	272	114	268	334	273
Other.....	213	13	17	41	47	62	33	70	78	65
Widowed.....	291	—	15	32	49	104	91	47	84	160
Divorced.....	2 193	36	157	283	524	756	436	476	809	908
Mother, householder.....	3 851	137	393	579	901	1 182	658	1 109	1 380	1 361
Never married.....	790	72	183	186	184	121	45	440	252	97
Spouse absent.....	938	32	84	144	235	307	135	260	366	312
Separated.....	772	22	72	114	201	258	104	209	308	255
Other.....	165	9	12	30	34	49	31	51	58	57
Widowed.....	250	—	9	24	43	93	81	33	74	143
Divorced.....	1 873	34	117	225	440	662	396	376	689	808
Living with father only.....	913	50	91	130	193	284	166	271	276	366
Never married.....	192	32	56	54	25	24	1	142	39	11
Spouse absent.....	174	3	8	20	49	60	33	31	57	86
Separated.....	138	3	4	19	37	49	25	27	45	66
Other.....	36	—	4	1	12	11	8	4	12	20
Widowed.....	57	—	2	—	17	28	10	2	33	23
Divorced.....	490	14	26	57	102	171	121	96	147	247
Father, householder.....	774	41	78	101	156	246	152	221	229	325
Never married.....	157	29	47	45	21	14	1	121	28	8
Spouse absent.....	142	1	6	15	34	56	31	22	40	80
Separated.....	114	1	3	15	26	44	25	19	32	62
Other.....	28	—	3	—	8	11	6	3	8	18
Widowed.....	55	—	2	—	17	26	10	2	33	21
Divorced.....	420	11	23	41	84	150	109	76	128	215
Female.....	5 784	335	655	1 063	1 212	1 600	920	2 052	1 874	1 858
Living with mother only.....	4 988	268	539	939	1 061	1 394	788	1 746	1 635	1 607
Never married.....	1 246	189	278	349	229	152	50	815	299	132
Spouse absent.....	1 255	44	154	255	258	366	178	453	412	390
Separated.....	1 014	32	122	207	224	277	151	362	350	302
Other.....	241	12	32	47	34	89	28	91	63	88
Widowed.....	212	3	4	18	41	83	63	26	73	113
Divorced.....	2 273	31	103	317	533	793	496	452	850	971
Mother, householder.....	3 974	156	340	704	873	1 215	687	1 199	1 360	1 415
Never married.....	834	105	171	226	163	130	39	502	219	114
Spouse absent.....	1 033	30	95	200	226	317	164	325	363	345
Separated.....	861	26	80	169	199	249	138	275	313	273
Other.....	172	4	15	31	27	69	26	50	50	72
Widowed.....	180	—	3	15	31	72	58	18	57	104
Divorced.....	1 927	21	70	263	452	695	426	354	721	852
Living with father only.....	797	67	116	124	152	206	132	307	239	251
Never married.....	244	48	73	52	41	26	4	173	55	15
Spouse absent.....	139	2	7	24	25	47	35	32	45	63
Separated.....	99	2	3	17	17	36	23	22	33	44
Other.....	41	—	3	7	8	11	12	10	12	19
Widowed.....	31	2	—	—	—	12	14	4	8	18
Divorced.....	383	15	35	48	85	122	78	98	131	155
Father, householder.....	688	65	106	104	120	180	113	275	201	212
Never married.....	222	46	66	48	34	24	4	160	48	15
Spouse absent.....	110	2	3	15	16	42	32	19	35	55
Separated.....	78	2	3	11	9	32	22	16	25	38
Other.....	31	—	—	3	7	10	10	3	11	17
Widowed.....	28	2	—	—	—	11	13	4	8	16
Divorced.....	327	15	35	41	70	103	64	91	109	127

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 5. **Presence and Marital Status of Parent for Persons Under 18 Years Living With Only One Parent, by Age, Sex, Race, and Hispanic Origin: March 1994—Con.**

[Numbers in thousands. For meaning of symbols, see text]

Subject	Total, under 18 years ¹	Under 1 year	1 and 2 years	3 to 5 years	6 to 9 years	10 to 14 years	15 to 17 years	Total, under 6 years	Total, 6 to 11 years	Total, 12 to 17 years
BLACK										
Both sexes	6 384	332	917	1 225	1 386	1 653	871	2 474	2 064	1 847
Living with mother only.....	5 967	296	851	1 152	1 282	1 555	832	2 298	1 922	1 746
Never married.....	3 321	249	631	786	740	654	281	1 667	1 032	623
Spouse absent.....	1 356	34	129	228	288	449	229	391	463	502
Separated.....	1 126	18	106	183	239	384	196	307	385	434
Other.....	230	15	24	45	48	65	33	84	78	68
Widowed.....	151	—	12	13	24	50	52	25	36	89
Divorced.....	1 138	13	78	125	231	402	290	216	391	532
Mother, householder.....	4 984	196	630	944	1 078	1 400	737	1 769	1 633	1 582
Never married.....	2 631	156	451	628	605	562	228	1 236	846	549
Spouse absent.....	1 204	30	106	194	248	420	206	330	409	464
Separated.....	1 015	16	93	165	210	359	172	275	344	397
Other.....	188	13	13	30	38	61	33	56	66	67
Widowed.....	133	—	7	11	19	49	47	18	31	83
Divorced.....	1 016	9	66	110	207	369	256	185	346	485
Living with father only.....	417	36	66	74	105	98	39	176	141	101
Never married.....	175	15	42	34	49	32	4	91	59	26
Spouse absent.....	70	4	5	7	24	14	15	16	33	20
Separated.....	49	—	3	2	20	12	11	6	29	14
Other.....	20	4	—	—	4	—	4	10	4	6
Widowed.....	19	—	—	—	6	10	3	—	9	10
Divorced.....	154	17	18	33	26	42	17	69	40	44
Father, householder.....	370	34	62	62	90	86	36	158	124	88
Never married.....	145	13	38	23	37	30	4	74	47	23
Spouse absent.....	63	4	5	7	21	12	14	16	30	17
Separated.....	44	—	—	2	17	12	9	6	25	13
Other.....	19	4	2	4	4	—	4	10	4	4
Widowed.....	17	—	—	—	6	8	3	—	9	9
Divorced.....	144	17	18	31	26	35	16	67	38	39
Male.....	3 270	165	477	609	702	865	452	1 251	1 056	963
Living with mother only.....	3 053	161	440	570	641	811	429	1 171	963	919
Never married.....	1 669	135	337	422	342	322	110	894	488	287
Spouse absent.....	683	18	60	93	152	230	131	170	229	284
Separated.....	581	8	51	74	129	206	113	133	195	253
Other.....	102	9	9	19	22	25	18	37	34	31
Widowed.....	81	—	3	4	14	31	28	8	24	49
Divorced.....	620	9	40	51	134	227	160	100	221	299
Mother, householder.....	2 542	107	331	464	530	735	375	902	810	829
Never married.....	1 316	87	244	340	266	285	94	671	392	254
Spouse absent.....	596	16	50	74	127	212	117	139	199	258
Separated.....	514	8	46	66	108	188	99	119	168	226
Other.....	81	7	5	8	19	25	18	20	30	31
Widowed.....	73	—	3	4	11	31	24	8	22	44
Divorced.....	557	5	34	46	126	206	141	84	199	274
Living with father only.....	217	4	36	40	61	54	22	80	93	44
Never married.....	84	4	20	20	20	18	1	44	29	11
Spouse absent.....	43	—	3	1	20	12	8	4	29	11
Separated.....	37	—	3	1	15	10	8	4	24	9
Other.....	6	—	—	—	4	2	—	—	4	2
Widowed.....	6	—	—	—	5	1	—	—	6	—
Divorced.....	84	—	13	19	17	22	13	32	30	23
Father, householder.....	195	2	36	31	58	50	20	68	89	38
Never married.....	67	2	20	11	16	16	1	33	25	8
Spouse absent.....	40	—	3	1	20	10	7	4	29	8
Separated.....	36	—	3	1	15	10	7	4	24	8
Other.....	5	—	—	—	4	—	—	—	4	—
Widowed.....	6	—	—	—	5	1	—	—	6	—
Divorced.....	82	—	13	19	17	22	11	32	30	21
Female.....	3 115	167	440	616	684	788	419	1 223	1 008	884
Living with mother only.....	2 914	135	410	582	641	744	402	1 127	960	827
Never married.....	1 652	114	294	365	398	332	150	773	544	336
Spouse absent.....	673	16	70	135	136	218	98	221	234	219
Separated.....	546	10	55	110	110	178	83	175	189	181
Other.....	128	6	14	26	26	40	15	46	44	37
Widowed.....	71	—	9	9	10	19	24	18	12	41
Divorced.....	518	5	38	73	97	175	130	116	170	232
Mother, householder.....	2 442	89	299	479	548	665	362	867	822	753
Never married.....	1 315	70	207	288	339	276	135	565	454	296
Spouse absent.....	608	14	56	121	121	208	89	191	211	206
Separated.....	501	8	48	99	102	171	73	155	175	171
Other.....	107	6	8	22	19	37	15	36	35	36
Widowed.....	60	—	4	7	8	18	24	11	10	39
Divorced.....	459	5	32	64	81	163	115	100	147	211
Living with father only.....	200	32	30	34	43	44	17	96	48	56
Never married.....	91	11	22	13	29	13	3	46	30	15
Spouse absent.....	26	4	2	6	5	3	7	12	5	9
Separated.....	12	—	—	2	5	3	2	2	5	5
Other.....	14	4	2	4	—	—	4	10	—	4
Widowed.....	13	—	—	—	2	9	3	—	3	10
Divorced.....	70	17	6	14	9	19	5	37	11	22
Father, householder.....	175	32	26	31	32	36	17	89	35	50
Never married.....	79	11	18	12	21	13	3	41	22	15
Spouse absent.....	23	4	2	6	1	3	7	12	1	9
Separated.....	9	—	—	2	1	3	2	2	1	5
Other.....	14	4	2	4	—	—	4	10	—	4
Widowed.....	12	—	—	—	2	7	3	—	3	9
Divorced.....	62	17	6	13	9	13	5	36	9	18

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 5. **Presence and Marital Status of Parent for Persons Under 18 Years Living With Only One Parent, by Age, Sex, Race, and Hispanic Origin: March 1994—Con.**

[Numbers in thousands. For meaning of symbols, see text]

Subject	Total, under 18 years ¹	Under 1 year	1 and 2 years	3 to 5 years	6 to 9 years	10 to 14 years	15 to 17 years	Total, under 6 years	Total, 6 to 11 years	Total, 12 to 17 years
HISPANIC²										
Both sexes	3 019	198	417	599	647	765	393	1 214	971	834
Living with mother only.....	2 646	155	352	537	578	673	351	1 045	861	740
Never married.....	1 083	109	225	275	239	174	61	609	316	157
Spouse absent.....	832	36	91	161	156	258	129	288	266	278
Separated.....	669	20	71	116	143	213	107	207	231	231
Other.....	163	16	21	45	13	46	23	81	35	47
Widowed.....	151	—	8	17	29	50	47	25	46	80
Divorced.....	581	10	28	85	154	191	113	123	233	225
Mother, householder.....	2 129	88	250	413	475	582	321	751	725	653
Never married.....	815	57	153	199	202	147	56	409	271	135
Spouse absent.....	721	24	73	130	135	238	122	227	237	257
Separated.....	599	15	61	98	124	200	101	173	208	218
Other.....	123	9	13	32	11	38	21	54	29	40
Widowed.....	129	—	2	9	25	47	45	12	41	77
Divorced.....	464	8	21	75	113	150	98	103	177	184
Living with father only.....	373	42	65	62	69	92	42	170	110	93
Never married.....	169	35	52	37	21	24	1	124	36	10
Spouse absent.....	79	3	5	15	18	22	16	23	23	33
Separated.....	61	3	2	14	16	20	5	20	21	20
Other.....	18	—	3	1	2	2	11	3	2	13
Widowed.....	16	—	—	—	3	9	4	—	10	6
Divorced.....	108	4	8	10	27	38	21	22	42	44
Father, householder.....	299	32	50	50	54	82	33	131	91	77
Never married.....	135	27	37	32	19	19	1	95	31	8
Spouse absent.....	53	1	5	9	12	18	9	15	16	22
Separated.....	39	1	2	8	11	15	1	12	15	12
Other.....	14	—	3	1	1	2	8	3	1	10
Widowed.....	16	—	—	—	3	9	4	—	10	6
Divorced.....	96	4	8	9	20	37	18	21	34	41
Male.....	1 514	104	174	287	334	407	208	566	503	445
Living with mother only.....	1 322	87	144	253	298	362	178	484	449	389
Never married.....	521	61	91	121	129	87	33	273	169	79
Spouse absent.....	414	20	34	80	82	134	65	134	137	143
Separated.....	331	10	25	54	75	114	53	89	118	124
Other.....	83	10	10	25	6	20	12	45	19	19
Widowed.....	104	—	8	12	18	34	33	19	32	53
Divorced.....	283	6	11	41	69	108	48	57	111	114
Mother, householder.....	1 068	48	102	190	248	312	168	340	381	347
Never married.....	387	30	62	83	110	71	32	175	145	68
Spouse absent.....	368	13	29	66	74	124	62	108	127	133
Separated.....	301	6	23	48	68	106	49	77	108	116
Other.....	67	6	5	19	6	18	12	30	19	17
Widowed.....	87	—	2	7	16	32	31	9	28	50
Divorced.....	226	6	8	34	48	85	44	48	81	97
Living with father only.....	192	17	30	35	36	44	29	82	53	56
Never married.....	79	13	26	21	9	10	—	60	13	5
Spouse absent.....	49	3	3	7	11	15	11	13	12	24
Separated.....	35	3	—	7	10	13	2	10	11	13
Other.....	14	—	3	—	1	2	9	3	1	11
Widowed.....	12	—	—	—	3	7	2	—	8	4
Divorced.....	52	1	1	7	13	13	16	9	20	23
Father, householder.....	148	12	19	27	28	38	23	59	43	46
Never married.....	58	10	16	17	9	6	—	43	11	4
Spouse absent.....	35	1	3	5	8	12	7	8	9	17
Separated.....	22	1	—	5	7	9	—	6	8	8
Other.....	13	—	3	—	1	2	7	3	1	9
Widowed.....	12	—	—	—	3	7	2	—	8	4
Divorced.....	43	1	1	5	9	13	14	7	15	21
Female.....	1 505	93	243	312	313	358	185	649	468	388
Living with mother only.....	1 324	68	208	285	280	311	173	561	412	352
Never married.....	561	48	134	154	110	87	29	336	148	78
Spouse absent.....	418	16	57	81	75	125	65	154	129	135
Separated.....	338	11	46	61	67	99	54	118	113	107
Other.....	80	5	11	20	7	26	10	37	16	28
Widowed.....	46	—	—	6	10	16	14	6	14	27
Divorced.....	299	5	17	44	85	83	65	65	122	112
Mother, householder.....	1 061	40	148	223	226	271	153	411	344	306
Never married.....	427	27	91	116	92	76	25	234	126	67
Spouse absent.....	354	11	45	64	60	114	60	119	110	125
Separated.....	298	8	37	50	56	94	52	96	100	102
Other.....	56	2	7	13	5	20	8	23	10	23
Widowed.....	42	—	—	3	9	16	14	3	13	26
Divorced.....	238	2	12	40	65	65	53	55	96	88
Living with father only.....	181	25	36	27	33	47	12	88	56	37
Never married.....	90	22	26	16	12	14	1	64	22	5
Spouse absent.....	30	—	2	8	8	7	5	11	11	9
Separated.....	26	—	2	8	7	7	3	10	10	7
Other.....	4	—	—	1	1	—	2	1	1	2
Widowed.....	4	—	—	—	—	2	2	—	2	2
Divorced.....	57	3	7	3	14	25	4	14	21	21
Father, householder.....	152	20	30	23	26	44	9	73	47	31
Never married.....	77	17	21	15	11	12	1	52	20	4
Spouse absent.....	19	—	2	5	4	6	2	7	7	5
Separated.....	17	—	2	4	4	6	1	6	7	4
Other.....	2	—	—	1	—	—	1	1	—	1
Widowed.....	4	—	—	—	—	2	2	—	2	2
Divorced.....	53	3	7	3	11	24	4	14	18	20

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 5. Presence and Marital Status of Parent for Persons Under 18 Years Living With Only One Parent, by Age, Sex, Race, and Hispanic Origin: March 1994—Con.

[Numbers in thousands. For meaning of symbols, see text]

Subject	Total, under 18 years ¹	Under 1 year	1 and 2 years	3 to 5 years	6 to 9 years	10 to 14 years	15 to 17 years	Total, under 6 years	Total, 6 to 11 years	Total, 12 to 17 years
WHITE, NOT HISPANIC										
Both sexes	8 753	459	923	1 445	1 898	2 558	1 470	2 826	2 908	3 019
Living with mother only.....	7 382	380	777	1 250	1 619	2 149	1 207	2 407	2 493	2 482
Never married.....	1 470	265	348	393	256	161	48	1 005	345	120
Spouse absent.....	1 615	55	185	301	388	472	213	541	587	486
Separated.....	1 306	44	152	251	319	367	174	446	481	379
Other.....	308	11	33	50	69	105	39	95	106	107
Widowed.....	369	3	11	33	62	146	113	47	117	205
Divorced.....	3 928	57	234	523	912	1 370	833	813	1 444	1 671
Mother, householder.....	5 963	216	517	922	1 350	1 893	1 064	1 655	2 099	2 208
Never married.....	930	130	222	241	171	133	35	593	236	102
Spouse absent.....	1 341	40	118	230	342	416	195	388	518	435
Separated.....	1 117	35	101	197	290	336	158	333	439	346
Other.....	224	5	18	32	52	80	37	55	79	90
Widowed.....	317	—	10	30	51	127	100	40	95	182
Divorced.....	3 374	47	167	421	787	1 218	735	635	1 249	1 490
Living with father only.....	1 371	79	145	195	280	409	263	419	414	537
Never married.....	284	50	80	71	47	32	5	200	63	21
Spouse absent.....	241	2	10	28	59	87	56	40	82	119
Separated.....	180	2	5	22	40	67	45	29	60	91
Other.....	61	—	4	7	19	20	10	11	22	27
Widowed.....	73	2	4	—	14	33	20	6	31	36
Divorced.....	774	26	52	96	160	258	182	173	238	362
Father, householder.....	1 188	75	135	158	227	355	238	368	348	471
Never married.....	255	48	77	63	38	25	5	188	49	19
Spouse absent.....	204	2	4	20	41	82	56	26	63	115
Separated.....	157	2	4	18	25	63	45	24	45	88
Other.....	47	—	—	3	15	19	10	3	18	26
Widowed.....	69	2	4	—	14	30	19	6	31	31
Divorced.....	660	24	50	75	135	219	158	148	205	306
Male.....	4 299	204	482	665	969	1 266	713	1 351	1 444	1 504
Living with mother only.....	3 562	170	417	567	811	1 023	573	1 155	1 219	1 188
Never married.....	704	114	184	181	122	80	22	480	170	54
Spouse absent.....	727	26	79	122	196	212	92	226	284	216
Separated.....	589	21	69	103	155	170	71	193	226	170
Other.....	138	5	10	18	41	42	21	33	58	46
Widowed.....	196	—	7	20	30	76	63	27	55	115
Divorced.....	1 935	30	147	244	463	655	396	421	710	804
Mother, householder.....	2 909	93	302	414	679	906	514	810	1 034	1 065
Never married.....	453	46	127	114	85	64	16	288	121	43
Spouse absent.....	613	19	59	89	168	194	84	167	246	200
Separated.....	513	16	52	77	140	162	65	145	208	160
Other.....	101	3	7	12	28	31	19	22	38	40
Widowed.....	173	—	7	17	27	67	55	24	48	100
Divorced.....	1 669	28	109	193	398	581	359	331	618	721
Living with father only.....	737	33	64	98	158	243	140	196	226	316
Never married.....	119	19	33	34	16	16	1	86	27	6
Spouse absent.....	128	—	5	13	39	45	26	18	45	64
Separated.....	105	—	4	12	28	36	25	17	34	54
Other.....	24	—	1	1	12	9	1	2	12	10
Widowed.....	46	—	2	—	14	23	8	2	25	20
Divorced.....	443	14	24	51	89	160	106	89	128	226
Father, householder.....	638	30	59	76	129	212	131	166	189	283
Never married.....	102	19	32	29	12	9	1	79	18	4
Spouse absent.....	110	—	3	10	27	44	26	14	32	64
Separated.....	92	—	3	10	19	35	25	14	24	54
Other.....	18	—	—	—	8	9	1	—	8	10
Widowed.....	45	—	2	—	14	21	8	2	25	18
Divorced.....	382	11	22	37	76	138	96	71	114	196
Female.....	4 454	255	441	780	929	1 292	757	1 476	1 463	1 515
Living with mother only.....	3 820	209	360	683	807	1 126	634	1 252	1 274	1 293
Never married.....	767	150	163	212	134	80	27	526	175	66
Spouse absent.....	888	29	106	179	192	260	121	315	303	270
Separated.....	717	23	83	148	164	197	103	253	255	209
Other.....	171	6	23	32	28	63	18	61	48	61
Widowed.....	172	3	4	13	31	70	50	20	62	90
Divorced.....	1 993	27	86	279	450	715	437	392	734	867
Mother, householder.....	3 054	123	215	508	671	987	550	845	1 065	1 144
Never married.....	478	84	95	127	85	69	19	305	115	58
Spouse absent.....	728	21	59	140	174	223	111	220	272	235
Separated.....	605	19	49	120	150	174	93	188	231	186
Other.....	123	2	10	21	23	49	18	33	41	49
Widowed.....	144	—	3	13	24	60	45	16	47	81
Divorced.....	1 704	18	58	228	389	636	375	304	631	769
Living with father only.....	634	46	81	97	122	166	123	224	189	221
Never married.....	165	30	47	37	31	16	4	114	36	15
Spouse absent.....	113	2	4	15	19	42	30	21	37	54
Separated.....	75	2	1	9	12	31	21	12	26	37
Other.....	37	—	3	6	7	11	9	9	11	17
Widowed.....	27	—	2	—	—	—	12	4	6	16
Divorced.....	330	12	27	45	71	98	76	84	110	137
Father, householder.....	550	45	76	82	98	143	107	203	159	188
Never married.....	154	29	46	34	25	16	4	109	31	15
Spouse absent.....	94	2	1	10	14	38	30	13	32	50
Separated.....	65	2	1	7	6	28	21	10	21	34
Other.....	30	—	—	3	7	10	9	3	11	16
Widowed.....	24	—	2	—	—	—	11	4	6	14
Divorced.....	278	12	27	38	59	80	62	77	91	110

¹Excludes householders, subfamily reference persons, and their spouses.
²May be of any race.

Table 6. Living Arrangements of Children Under 18 Years, by Marital Status and Selected Characteristics of Parent: March 1994

[Numbers in thousands. Characteristics are shown for householder or reference person in married-couple situations. For meaning of symbols, see text]

Subject	Total, living with one or both parents	Living with both parents	Living with mother only					Living with father only					
			Marital status of mother					Marital status of father					
			Total	Divorced	Married, spouse absent	Widowed	Never married	Total	Divorced	Married, spouse absent	Widowed	Never married	
ALL RACES													
Children under 18 years	66 674	48 084	16 334	5 799	3 838	696	6 000	2 257	1 077	411	113	655	
Number of siblings in household:													
None	12 874	7 544	4 423	1 537	676	176	2 034	907	407	141	39	320	
One	27 019	20 441	5 796	2 260	1 425	305	1 806	782	391	162	47	182	
Two	16 937	12 902	3 628	1 379	994	152	1 103	408	233	73	13	88	
Three	6 326	4 627	1 563	428	459	52	624	136	46	36	11	44	
Four	1 957	1 408	527	122	162	7	236	22	—	—	3	18	
Five or more	1 560	1 161	397	72	121	4	198	2	—	—	—	2	
Mean number of siblings	1.43	1.49	1.34	1.23	1.58	1.17	1.30	.93	.92	1.01	1.05	.88	
Age of parent:													
15 to 19 years	581	76	486	8	34	—	444	19	—	2	—	17	
20 to 24 years	3 430	1 399	1 876	167	314	17	1 377	155	5	6	2	142	
25 to 29 years	8 350	4 905	3 113	712	694	33	1 674	333	78	39	4	212	
30 to 34 years	14 654	10 120	4 039	1 412	1 064	124	1 439	495	248	87	1	158	
35 to 39 years	16 925	12 854	3 542	1 849	885	159	649	529	307	108	29	85	
40 to 44 years	12 514	10 130	2 020	1 068	549	119	283	363	233	76	31	23	
45 to 49 years	6 448	5 373	881	440	221	135	85	195	125	39	19	11	
50 to 54 years	2 499	2 129	274	123	61	52	39	96	48	27	15	6	
55 to 59 years	761	645	73	14	14	37	8	43	26	11	6	—	
60 to 64 years	316	278	17	3	—	12	2	21	2	16	4	—	
65 years and over	196	174	14	2	3	7	1	8	5	—	3	—	
Education of parent:													
Less than 9th grade	4 117	2 932	1 015	166	352	111	386	170	32	56	12	70	
9th to 12 grade, no diploma	7 948	4 010	3 563	692	818	140	1 913	375	128	56	24	167	
High school graduate (including equivalency)	21 659	14 789	5 993	2 116	1 481	193	2 203	877	410	160	37	269	
Some college, no degree or associate degree	17 757	12 754	4 438	2 018	963	152	1 305	565	338	85	19	124	
Bachelor's degree	9 832	8 714	954	563	151	70	171	164	99	32	10	23	
Graduate or professional degree	5 362	4 886	371	244	74	31	22	105	70	23	10	2	
Percent high school graduates	81.9	85.6	72.0	85.2	69.5	64.0	61.7	75.8	85.2	72.7	67.8	63.8	
Employment status of parent:													
In the labor force	54 878	42 848	10 113	4 415	2 361	349	2 989	1 917	939	331	86	560	
Employed	51 127	40 806	8 616	3 975	2 014	303	2 324	1 705	875	273	83	474	
Both parents employed	27 284	27 284	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	
Full time	46 353	38 141	6 687	3 286	1 496	196	1 709	1 525	792	257	75	401	
Part time	4 774	2 666	1 929	689	518	106	616	180	83	16	8	73	
Unemployed	3 751	2 042	1 498	440	347	46	665	212	64	58	4	86	
Not in the labor force	10 796	4 269	6 202	1 375	1 477	348	3 002	325	131	76	27	91	
Presence of adults other than parent:													
Other relatives present only	11 862	7 438	4 032	1 127	989	259	1 656	392	184	98	37	74	
Nonrelatives present only	3 549	532	2 147	919	333	61	834	870	330	76	15	449	
Other relatives and nonrelatives present	587	211	297	88	70	14	125	79	32	3	1	43	
No adults other than parent	50 676	39 903	9 858	3 664	2 446	361	3 386	916	531	235	60	89	
Family income:													
Under \$2,500	1 530	359	1 030	181	302	28	519	141	30	18	—	93	
\$2,500 to \$4,999	2 121	305	1 745	356	409	29	950	71	14	13	2	42	
\$5,000 to \$7,499	3 009	640	2 263	642	528	65	1 028	107	40	25	12	29	
\$7,500 to \$9,999	2 598	775	1 717	542	434	60	681	105	42	6	5	52	
\$10,000 to \$12,499	2 582	1 012	1 408	481	376	53	498	162	63	36	9	53	
\$12,500 to \$14,999	2 288	1 249	947	366	245	41	295	91	43	12	8	28	
\$15,000 to \$19,999	4 864	2 836	1 695	631	421	100	543	333	123	66	16	129	
\$20,000 to \$24,999	4 715	3 135	1 327	544	298	85	399	253	131	43	14	66	
\$25,000 to \$29,999	4 603	3 490	896	423	206	71	196	217	114	41	8	54	
\$30,000 to \$39,999	8 790	6 949	1 542	759	309	92	382	300	197	53	12	37	
\$40,000 to \$49,999	7 655	6 788	646	364	117	18	147	220	120	57	5	38	
\$50,000 and over	21 921	20 546	1 118	510	192	55	361	257	160	41	23	34	
Mean income	45 267	54 940	19 162	23 264	16 724	22 634	16 353	28 092	31 982	28 034	38 024	20 019	
Median income	35 414	44 427	12 510	17 951	11 637	18 411	9 348	21 942	26 604	22 989	20 931	16 180	
Percent below poverty level	21.9	11.5	52.2	37.6	58.1	36.7	64.4	24.1	15.0	25.0	19.8	39.3	
Percent below 125 percent of poverty level	27.6	16.2	60.3	46.1	65.7	47.9	72.1	33.5	23.7	29.9	44.2	50.0	
Area of residence:													
Inside metropolitan areas	52 224	37 136	13 298	4 441	3 213	512	5 132	1 789	821	346	81	542	
1,000,000 or more	28 863	20 025	7 924	2 369	1 976	306	3 272	915	402	190	35	287	
Inside central cities	11 291	6 399	4 499	961	1 140	163	2 235	392	138	87	13	155	
Outside central cities	17 573	13 626	3 424	1 408	836	143	1 037	523	265	103	22	132	
Under 1,000,000	23 361	17 112	5 374	2 072	1 237	206	1 860	874	418	156	46	254	
Inside central cities	8 636	5 478	2 758	921	627	69	1 141	400	183	77	8	132	
Outside central cities	14 724	11 634	2 616	1 151	610	137	719	474	235	79	38	122	
Outside metropolitan areas	14 451	10 948	3 036	1 358	625	184	868	467	257	65	32	114	
Tenure ¹ :													
Owned	41 506	35 035	5 366	2 662	1 103	393	1 206	1 105	631	220	73	180	
Rented	25 168	13 049	10 968	3 137	2 735	303	4 794	1 152	446	191	40	475	
Public housing	5 404	1 602	3 629	856	825	66	1 884	172	49	29	7	87	
Private housing	19 764	11 446	7 338	2 281	1 910	237	2 910	980	397	162	32	388	

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 6. Living Arrangements of Children Under 18 Years, by Marital Status and Selected Characteristics of Parent: March 1994—Con.

[Numbers in thousands. Characteristics are shown for householder or reference person in married-couple situations. For meaning of symbols, see text]

Subject	Total, living with one or both parents	Living with both parents	Living with mother only					Living with father only				
			Marital status of mother					Marital status of father				
			Total	Divorced	Married, spouse absent	Widowed	Never married	Total	Divorced	Married, spouse absent	Widowed	Never married
ALL RACES—Con.												
Children under 6 years.....	23 540	16 883	5 861	1 166	1 228	102	3 365	795	271	82	6	435
Number of siblings in household:												
None	6 188	3 843	1 958	310	278	23	1 346	386	107	31	4	244
One	9 647	7 408	2 004	412	511	49	1 032	234	81	35	2	116
Two	5 039	3 778	1 128	302	252	17	556	133	73	15	—	45
Three	1 710	1 197	482	85	120	9	269	31	11	2	—	18
Four	535	360	164	31	46	1	86	11	—	—	—	11
Five or more.....	421	296	125	26	21	2	76	—	—	—	—	—
Mean number of siblings.....	1.24	1.27	1.19	1.31	1.35	1.21	1.09	.80	.95	.84	(B)	.71
Age of parent:												
15 to 19 years.....	574	75	483	8	32	—	443	17	—	—	—	17
20 to 24 years.....	3 167	1 290	1 726	146	292	13	1 275	151	4	6	2	139
25 to 29 years.....	5 539	3 594	1 705	322	405	13	965	240	52	28	2	157
30 to 34 years.....	6 656	5 271	1 186	373	321	25	466	199	106	16	—	77
35 to 39 years.....	4 832	4 167	547	217	149	24	157	117	68	17	2	30
40 to 44 years.....	1 975	1 776	160	88	27	7	38	39	22	8	—	9
45 to 49 years.....	514	477	22	5	3	4	11	14	12	—	—	3
50 to 54 years.....	180	152	13	4	—	—	9	15	7	6	—	2
55 to 59 years.....	54	49	5	2	—	3	—	—	—	—	—	—
60 to 64 years.....	24	11	11	—	—	11	—	2	—	2	—	—
65 years and over.....	25	20	4	2	—	2	—	1	—	—	—	—
Education of parent:												
Less than 9th grade.....	1 345	930	348	39	99	25	185	67	11	9	—	47
9th to 12 grade, no diploma.....	3 308	1 471	1 685	188	332	28	1 137	152	25	14	2	111
High school graduate (including equivalency).....	7 471	5 082	2 049	413	436	16	1 183	341	135	31	2	172
Some college, no degree or associate degree.....	6 147	4 456	1 504	428	302	16	757	187	82	18	2	86
Bachelor's degree.....	3 521	3 257	229	84	45	9	92	34	13	4	—	17
Graduate or professional degree.....	1 748	1 687	46	14	14	7	11	14	6	7	—	2
Percent high school graduates.....	80.2	85.8	65.3	80.5	65.0	47.1	60.7	72.5	86.8	71.8	(B)	63.8
Employment status of parent:												
In the labor force.....	18 618	14 909	3 034	732	693	30	1 578	675	228	61	6	380
Employed.....	17 061	14 081	2 393	637	552	25	1 179	587	210	52	4	320
Both parents employed.....	8 449	8 449	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
Full time.....	15 327	13 081	1 746	497	397	16	836	500	179	47	4	270
Part time.....	1 734	1 000	647	140	155	9	344	87	31	6	—	50
Unemployed.....	1 556	828	640	95	142	5	399	88	18	9	2	59
Not in the labor force.....	4 450	1 516	2 818	434	535	72	1 777	116	43	20	—	52
Presence of adults other than parent:												
Other relatives present only.....	3 086	1 465	1 532	227	325	23	957	88	28	30	—	31
Nonrelatives present only.....	1 638	223	901	219	128	22	532	514	147	26	4	337
Other relatives and nonrelatives present.....	239	88	104	13	22	3	66	47	14	1	—	32
No adults other than parent.....	18 577	15 107	3 323	708	753	53	1 809	146	83	26	2	35
Family income:												
Under \$2,500.....	733	151	502	59	131	14	298	81	12	5	—	64
\$2,500 to \$4,999.....	1 048	146	868	107	163	9	588	33	7	2	—	24
\$5,000 to \$7,499.....	1 253	266	942	195	190	13	543	46	13	10	2	21
\$7,500 to \$9,999.....	1 080	394	633	139	97	3	394	53	18	—	—	35
\$10,000 to \$12,499.....	1 009	480	465	117	87	10	250	65	25	1	2	38
\$12,500 to \$14,999.....	845	483	325	85	94	4	142	37	17	2	—	18
\$15,000 to \$19,999.....	1 900	1 225	523	110	134	12	268	153	35	21	—	96
\$20,000 to \$24,999.....	1 675	1 248	348	83	62	4	199	79	32	3	—	44
\$25,000 to \$29,999.....	1 688	1 379	242	71	45	11	114	67	31	6	—	29
\$30,000 to \$39,999.....	2 968	2 476	416	81	106	15	215	75	39	11	2	23
\$40,000 to \$49,999.....	2 539	2 331	170	43	44	—	82	38	12	6	—	20
\$50,000 and over.....	6 802	6 304	429	76	75	7	272	69	30	15	—	23
Mean income.....	41 378	50 610	17 237	18 644	16 655	18 907	16 911	23 316	25 932	34 841	(B)	19 597
Median income.....	31 648	40 640	9 946	11 775	10 946	13 053	9 108	17 830	21 532	19 944	(B)	16 196
Percent below poverty level.....	25.9	13.5	60.6	52.7	58.4	52.5	64.4	32.1	23.8	30.2	(B)	37.5
Percent below 125 percent of poverty level.....	32.0	18.9	68.5	62.1	66.3	64.7	71.6	42.7	37.5	30.2	(B)	48.0
Area of residence:												
Inside metropolitan areas.....	18 998	13 499	4 850	885	1 021	73	2 872	649	215	77	4	353
1,000,000 or more.....	10 623	7 373	2 928	456	615	38	1 818	323	100	40	—	184
Inside central cities.....	4 406	2 445	1 798	208	350	18	1 222	164	33	28	—	103
Outside central cities.....	6 217	4 928	1 130	248	265	20	506	159	67	11	—	81
Under 1,000,000.....	8 375	6 126	1 923	428	406	35	1 054	326	115	37	4	170
Inside central cities.....	3 358	2 140	1 060	215	205	7	633	158	58	17	—	82
Outside central cities.....	5 017	3 986	863	214	200	28	421	168	57	20	4	87
Outside metropolitan areas.....	4 541	3 384	1 011	282	207	29	493	146	56	6	2	82
Tenure ¹ :												
Owned.....	12 661	10 939	1 436	396	290	47	704	287	126	41	2	118
Rented.....	10 878	5 945	4 425	771	938	55	2 661	508	146	41	4	317
Public housing.....	2 343	769	1 504	225	266	7	1 007	71	15	8	—	48
Private housing.....	8 535	5 176	2 922	546	673	48	1 655	437	131	33	4	269

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 6. Living Arrangements of Children Under 18 Years, by Marital Status and Selected Characteristics of Parent: March 1994—Con.

[Numbers in thousands. Characteristics are shown for householder or reference person in married-couple situations. For meaning of symbols, see text]

Subject	Total, living with one or both parents	Living with both parents	Living with mother only					Living with father only				
			Marital status of mother					Marital status of father				
			Total	Divorced	Married, spouse absent	Widowed	Never married	Total	Divorced	Married, spouse absent	Widowed	Never married
ALL RACES—Con.												
Children 6 to 11 years	22 349	16 252	5 393	2 136	1 329	208	1 719	704	340	147	54	163
Number of siblings in household:												
None	2 908	1 498	1 212	538	159	50	466	198	95	43	8	51
One	9 221	6 963	1 971	895	479	93	505	287	139	63	35	50
Two	6 395	4 955	1 283	492	398	47	347	158	88	30	5	35
Three	2 462	1 822	586	143	187	17	240	53	18	11	5	19
Four	765	552	204	46	60	2	97	9	—	—	1	7
Five or more	598	462	136	23	48	1	64	—	—	—	—	—
Mean number of siblings	1.59	1.65	1.45	1.22	1.74	1.19	1.53	1.13	1.09	1.05	(B)	1.27
Age of parent:												
15 to 19 years	3	—	3	—	2	—	1	—	—	—	—	—
20 to 24 years	247	96	149	21	22	4	101	3	1	—	—	2
25 to 29 years	2 561	1 162	1 307	377	257	17	655	92	25	9	2	55
30 to 34 years	5 678	3 705	1 761	627	464	64	606	212	107	43	1	61
35 to 39 years	6 766	5 312	1 266	680	331	37	218	189	109	40	12	28
40 to 44 years	4 357	3 620	616	308	174	24	109	121	64	23	22	11
45 to 49 years	1 840	1 559	234	110	65	41	18	47	21	19	5	3
50 to 54 years	622	549	45	13	12	13	8	28	9	9	7	3
55 to 59 years	159	139	10	1	1	5	3	10	3	1	6	—
60 to 64 years	67	64	1	—	—	1	—	2	—	2	—	—
65 years and over	50	47	2	—	—	2	—	1	1	—	—	—
Education of parent:												
Less than 9th grade	1 292	931	314	61	127	26	101	47	12	13	5	17
9th to 12 grade, no diploma	2 375	1 256	997	227	244	29	498	122	41	24	13	43
High school graduate (including equivalency)	7 446	5 103	2 079	783	544	70	683	264	122	62	11	69
Some college, no degree or associate degree	6 097	4 374	1 534	754	355	51	374	188	117	29	12	30
Bachelor's degree	3 287	2 884	357	234	38	29	55	46	26	8	9	3
Graduate or professional degree	1 852	1 704	111	77	22	3	8	37	21	10	5	—
Percent high school graduates	83.6	86.5	75.7	86.6	72.1	73.7	65.2	76.0	84.2	74.7	(B)	63.1
Employment status of parent:												
In the labor force	18 585	14 555	3 424	1 613	793	102	917	606	303	124	42	137
Employed	17 378	13 889	2 936	1 440	669	86	741	553	288	108	42	116
Both parents employed	9 391	9 391	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
Full time	15 699	12 936	2 270	1 165	484	62	558	493	258	106	34	95
Part time	1 680	953	667	275	185	24	183	60	30	2	7	21
Unemployed	1 207	665	488	173	123	16	176	53	15	16	—	22
Not in the labor force	3 460	1 406	1 960	515	537	107	801	95	34	23	12	26
Presence of adults other than parent:												
Other relatives present only	3 099	1 861	1 118	337	283	62	436	120	42	24	21	34
Nonrelatives present only	1 133	169	738	391	116	15	216	225	92	35	5	94
Other relatives and nonrelatives present	140	60	65	20	19	5	20	15	5	1	—	9
No adults other than parent	17 977	14 162	3 471	1 388	911	127	1 046	343	201	87	29	26
Family income:												
Under \$2,500	473	126	312	62	102	10	137	35	6	3	—	26
\$2,500 to \$4,999	700	96	582	169	152	7	254	22	7	7	1	13
\$5,000 to \$7,499	1 034	213	786	220	214	21	332	34	15	7	6	6
\$7,500 to \$9,999	820	223	575	204	164	19	188	23	11	2	1	8
\$10,000 to \$12,499	849	320	481	193	125	15	149	49	25	4	4	15
\$12,500 to \$14,999	733	385	317	140	76	6	95	31	13	7	5	7
\$15,000 to \$19,999	1 580	923	550	210	136	27	176	107	53	23	5	26
\$20,000 to \$24,999	1 588	1 040	476	211	115	29	122	73	31	21	7	14
\$25,000 to \$29,999	1 589	1 214	290	144	89	15	42	85	50	11	7	17
\$30,000 to \$39,999	3 017	2 434	500	277	72	35	115	83	52	18	5	8
\$40,000 to \$49,999	2 665	2 364	206	137	24	4	42	95	49	29	1	16
\$50,000 and over	7 301	6 915	318	169	61	21	67	68	33	16	11	7
Mean income	45 696	55 347	18 904	22 539	15 491	24 392	16 360	28 136	28 927	29 323	(B)	20 117
Median income	35 595	44 351	12 293	17 251	10 646	20 051	9 313	23 388	26 041	25 227	(B)	15 853
Percent below poverty level	21.8	11.6	52.6	38.6	62.2	36.0	64.5	21.4	13.4	17.1	(B)	43.8
Percent below 125 percent of poverty level	27.3	16.0	60.7	46.7	70.1	43.1	73.0	33.0	24.6	21.3	(B)	57.2
Area of residence:												
Inside metropolitan areas	17 486	12 533	4 396	1 637	1 126	166	1 467	556	260	117	41	139
1,000,000 or more	9 644	6 724	2 629	878	696	98	956	291	128	71	21	72
Inside central cities	3 757	2 184	1 467	355	392	42	678	106	41	26	8	31
Outside central cities	5 887	4 539	1 162	523	305	56	279	185	87	44	12	41
Under 1,000,000	7 842	5 810	1 767	758	430	68	511	265	132	46	20	68
Inside central cities	2 805	1 781	908	338	236	18	315	116	51	24	3	37
Outside central cities	5 038	4 029	859	420	194	49	196	149	80	21	16	31
Outside metropolitan areas	4 863	3 719	997	500	203	43	251	148	81	30	14	24
Tenure ¹ :												
Owned	14 208	12 023	1 795	953	392	118	332	389	218	81	39	51
Rented	8 141	4 229	3 598	1 183	937	90	1 387	315	122	66	15	112
Public housing	1 763	489	1 212	341	296	24	550	62	21	11	—	30
Private housing	6 378	3 740	2 386	842	641	66	837	252	101	55	15	82

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 6. Living Arrangements of Children Under 18 Years, by Marital Status and Selected Characteristics of Parent: March 1994—Con.

[Numbers in thousands. Characteristics are shown for householder or reference person in married-couple situations. For meaning of symbols, see text]

Subject	Total, living with one or both parents	Living with both parents	Living with mother only					Living with father only				
			Marital status of mother					Marital status of father				
			Total	Divorced	Married, spouse absent	Widowed	Never married	Total	Divorced	Married, spouse absent	Widowed	Never married
ALL RACES—Con.												
Children 12 to 17 years	20 785	14 949	5 080	2 496	1 281	386	917	757	466	182	53	57
Number of siblings in household:												
None	3 779	2 203	1 253	689	239	103	222	323	205	67	26	25
One	8 152	6 070	1 821	954	435	163	269	261	171	63	11	15
Two	5 503	4 169	1 217	585	344	88	199	117	73	28	7	8
Three	2 154	1 608	494	200	153	26	115	53	16	24	6	7
Four	657	496	159	45	57	4	53	2	—	—	2	—
Five or more	541	403	136	23	53	1	58	2	—	—	—	2
Mean number of siblings	1.49	1.55	1.39	1.21	1.62	1.15	1.65	.89	.79	1.05	(B)	(B)
Age of parent:												
15 to 19 years	4	2	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	2	—	—
20 to 24 years	15	13	1	—	—	—	1	1	—	—	—	1
25 to 29 years	251	149	101	13	32	2	53	2	—	2	—	—
30 to 34 years	2 320	1 144	1 092	412	278	35	367	84	35	28	—	21
35 to 39 years	5 328	3 375	1 729	953	404	99	273	223	131	51	14	27
40 to 44 years	6 182	4 733	1 245	672	348	88	136	204	146	45	9	3
45 to 49 years	4 094	3 336	625	326	153	89	56	133	93	20	14	6
50 to 54 years	1 697	1 428	216	106	49	39	22	53	32	13	8	—
55 to 59 years	548	457	58	11	12	29	5	33	23	10	—	—
60 to 64 years	225	203	6	3	—	1	2	16	2	11	4	—
65 years and over	122	107	9	—	3	4	1	6	3	—	3	—
Education of parent:												
Less than 9th grade	1 480	1 071	353	66	126	60	101	56	9	34	7	6
9th to 12 grade, no diploma	2 265	1 282	881	278	242	82	278	102	62	17	9	14
High school graduate (including equivalency)	6 741	4 604	1 865	919	502	107	337	272	152	67	24	28
Some college, no degree or associate degree	5 513	3 924	1 399	836	306	84	174	190	139	38	5	8
Bachelor's degree	3 024	2 572	368	245	68	32	24	84	60	20	2	2
Graduate or professional degree	1 762	1 495	214	153	37	20	3	54	43	6	5	—
Percent high school graduates	82.0	84.3	75.7	86.2	71.2	63.3	58.6	79.1	84.8	71.5	(B)	(B)
Employment status of parent:												
In the labor force	17 676	13 384	3 656	2 070	875	217	493	636	408	147	38	43
Employed	16 687	12 836	3 286	1 898	793	192	404	565	378	113	37	38
Both parents employed	9 445	9 445	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
Full time	15 328	12 123	2 672	1 623	616	118	315	533	355	105	36	36
Part time	1 359	712	615	274	177	74	89	33	22	8	—	2
Unemployed	988	548	369	173	82	25	90	70	30	34	1	5
Not in the labor force	2 886	1 347	1 424	426	406	169	423	115	54	33	15	14
Presence of adults other than parent:												
Other relatives present only	5 677	4 112	1 382	564	381	175	262	183	115	43	16	10
Nonrelatives present only	778	140	507	309	88	24	86	131	91	16	6	17
Other relatives and nonrelatives present	208	63	128	55	29	6	38	17	13	1	1	2
No adults other than parent	14 122	10 633	3 063	1 568	782	182	530	427	247	122	29	28
Family income:												
Under \$2,500	324	82	216	60	69	4	84	25	12	10	—	4
\$2,500 to \$4,999	373	62	295	79	94	13	109	16	5	5	1	5
\$5,000 to \$7,499	722	161	535	228	123	31	153	27	12	8	3	2
\$7,500 to \$9,999	698	159	509	200	173	38	99	30	13	5	3	9
\$10,000 to \$12,499	724	213	463	171	165	28	99	48	14	32	3	—
\$12,500 to \$14,999	710	381	306	140	75	32	58	23	13	3	3	4
\$15,000 to \$19,999	1 384	688	622	310	152	61	99	74	34	22	11	7
\$20,000 to \$24,999	1 452	846	503	250	122	52	79	102	68	19	7	8
\$25,000 to \$29,999	1 325	897	363	207	72	44	40	65	33	23	1	7
\$30,000 to \$39,999	2 806	2 038	627	401	131	42	53	141	106	25	5	5
\$40,000 to \$49,999	2 451	2 094	270	184	49	13	23	88	60	22	4	2
\$50,000 and over	7 818	7 327	371	265	56	28	22	120	96	9	11	4
Mean income	49 209	59 389	21 656	26 043	18 071	22 669	14 294	33 065	37 742	23 914	(B)	(B)
Median income	39 445	49 259	16 743	21 078	13 047	18 465	10 377	27 104	32 856	21 306	(B)	(B)
Percent below poverty level	17.6	9.2	42.1	29.6	53.6	32.8	64.3	18.3	11.0	28.9	(B)	(B)
Percent below 125 percent of poverty level	22.8	13.3	50.6	38.2	60.5	46.0	72.7	24.3	15.1	36.6	(B)	(B)
Area of residence:												
Inside metropolitan areas	15 740	11 104	4 052	1 919	1 066	273	793	584	346	153	36	49
1,000,000 or more	8 596	5 928	2 367	1 034	665	170	498	301	175	79	15	32
Inside central cities	3 127	1 770	1 235	398	399	103	335	122	64	32	5	21
Outside central cities	5 469	4 158	1 132	636	267	67	162	179	111	48	10	11
Under 1,000,000	7 143	5 176	1 684	885	401	103	295	283	171	74	22	17
Inside central cities	2 474	1 557	790	368	185	44	193	126	73	35	4	14
Outside central cities	4 670	3 619	894	517	215	60	102	157	98	38	17	3
Outside metropolitan areas	5 046	3 845	1 028	577	215	113	124	173	120	29	17	8
Tenure ¹ :												
Owned	14 637	12 073	2 135	1 313	422	228	171	429	287	98	32	11
Rented	6 149	2 875	2 945	1 183	859	158	745	329	178	84	20	46
Public housing	1 297	345	914	290	263	34	327	38	13	9	7	9
Private housing	4 852	2 530	2 031	893	596	123	419	290	165	75	13	37

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 6. Living Arrangements of Children Under 18 Years, by Marital Status and Selected Characteristics of Parent: March 1994—Con.

[Numbers in thousands. Characteristics are shown for householder or reference person in married-couple situations. For meaning of symbols, see text]

Subject	Total, living with one or both parents	Living with both parents	Living with mother only					Living with father only				
			Marital status of mother					Marital status of father				
			Total	Divorced	Married, spouse absent	Widowed	Never married	Total	Divorced	Married, spouse absent	Widowed	Never married
WHITE—Con.												
Children under 6 years.....	18 660	14 754	3 328	928	791	72	1 538	578	194	63	6	315
Number of siblings in household:												
None	4 899	3 343	1 265	273	202	13	777	291	81	21	4	184
One	7 906	6 525	1 223	356	356	40	471	158	55	31	2	70
Two	4 061	3 388	584	222	169	15	178	89	47	9	—	33
Three	1 156	962	164	50	39	4	72	30	11	2	—	18
Four	367	286	71	21	23	—	26	10	—	—	—	10
Five or more.....	271	249	21	6	2	—	14	—	—	—	—	—
Mean number of siblings.....	1.20	1.26	.98	1.14	1.15	(B)	.79	.81	.93	(B)	(B)	.73
Age of parent:												
15 to 19 years.....	348	66	276	8	32	—	237	6	—	—	—	6
20 to 24 years.....	2 186	1 129	929	109	214	11	595	128	4	5	2	116
25 to 29 years.....	4 288	3 097	1 017	289	262	13	452	174	41	24	2	107
30 to 34 years.....	5 505	4 727	656	285	182	16	173	122	61	11	—	50
35 to 39 years.....	4 045	3 624	327	159	83	21	64	93	56	13	2	22
40 to 44 years.....	1 657	1 513	110	72	16	7	15	33	17	8	—	9
45 to 49 years.....	424	406	7	2	2	3	—	10	8	—	—	3
50 to 54 years.....	143	131	4	2	—	—	2	8	6	—	—	2
55 to 59 years.....	40	40	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
60 to 64 years.....	7	4	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	2	—	—
65 years and over.....	18	15	2	2	—	—	—	1	1	—	—	—
Education of parent:												
Less than 9th grade.....	1 200	852	294	33	85	20	157	54	11	3	—	40
9th to 12 grade, no diploma.....	2 262	1 302	837	147	220	12	459	123	19	10	2	91
High school graduate (including equivalency).....	5 732	4 347	1 144	327	289	15	513	241	95	23	2	121
Some college, no degree or associate degree.....	4 890	3 884	884	342	162	16	365	122	49	18	2	53
Bachelor's degree.....	3 054	2 896	133	69	20	4	40	25	13	4	—	8
Graduate or professional degree.....	1 522	1 472	36	11	14	7	5	13	6	5	—	2
Percent high school graduates.....	81.4	85.4	66.0	80.7	61.4	(B)	60.0	69.4	84.4	(B)	(B)	58.4
Employment status of parent:												
In the labor force.....	15 422	13 165	1 751	597	422	21	711	506	170	51	6	278
Employed.....	14 454	12 528	1 479	527	356	18	579	446	159	44	4	239
Both parents employed.....	7 457	7 457	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
Full time.....	13 087	11 667	1 055	403	256	9	387	365	128	38	4	195
Part time.....	1 367	861	424	124	100	8	192	81	31	6	—	45
Unemployed.....	968	636	272	70	66	3	133	60	11	7	2	39
Not in the labor force.....	2 882	1 241	1 570	330	369	52	820	71	24	11	—	37
Presence of adults other than parent:												
Other relatives present only.....	2 043	1 170	813	139	210	11	454	60	19	26	—	15
Nonrelatives present only.....	1 221	162	689	198	111	18	361	370	104	13	4	249
Other relatives and nonrelatives present.....	195	79	79	10	20	—	49	38	13	1	—	24
No adults other than parent.....	15 200	13 343	1 747	581	449	44	674	110	57	23	2	27
Family income:												
Under \$2,500.....	451	94	302	57	93	13	139	55	7	3	—	45
\$2,500 to \$4,999.....	547	116	409	91	113	8	197	22	2	2	—	18
\$5,000 to \$7,499.....	779	223	527	123	123	7	274	28	5	4	2	17
\$7,500 to \$9,999.....	681	315	318	111	42	2	163	48	16	—	—	31
\$10,000 to \$12,499.....	668	384	243	89	52	7	96	40	4	1	2	33
\$12,500 to \$14,999.....	625	419	175	69	48	4	54	31	12	2	—	17
\$15,000 to \$19,999.....	1 502	1 078	303	94	101	6	102	121	32	17	—	71
\$20,000 to \$24,999.....	1 315	1 052	204	73	33	4	94	59	28	2	—	29
\$25,000 to \$29,999.....	1 387	1 196	147	63	34	8	42	44	19	2	—	22
\$30,000 to \$39,999.....	2 455	2 130	265	51	68	10	136	60	36	9	2	13
\$40,000 to \$49,999.....	2 222	2 090	109	37	28	—	43	23	9	6	—	8
\$50,000 and over.....	6 029	5 654	326	69	55	4	198	48	23	15	—	11
Mean income.....	44 893	51 511	19 390	19 256	17 397	(B)	20 594	22 813	28 651	(B)	(B)	15 901
Median income.....	35 629	41 353	11 113	12 293	11 133	(B)	9 946	17 588	23 384	(B)	(B)	14 372
Percent below poverty level.....	20.8	12.7	55.2	50.5	56.7	(B)	57.7	30.7	16.5	(B)	(B)	39.9
Percent below 125 percent of poverty level.....	26.8	18.0	62.9	59.4	63.8	(B)	64.4	43.7	30.7	(B)	(B)	54.3
Area of residence:												
Inside metropolitan areas.....	14 704	11 620	2 627	677	651	52	1 247	457	144	57	4	252
1,000,000 or more.....	7 863	6 159	1 487	321	373	23	769	217	68	24	—	125
Inside central cities.....	2 638	1 848	693	127	158	9	399	98	18	14	—	66
Outside central cities.....	5 225	4 311	794	195	215	14	371	119	50	10	—	60
Under 1,000,000.....	6 841	5 462	1 140	355	278	28	478	239	76	33	4	126
Inside central cities.....	2 423	1 789	533	173	128	4	227	102	29	17	—	56
Outside central cities.....	4 417	3 673	607	182	150	24	251	137	47	16	4	71
Outside metropolitan areas.....	3 956	3 134	702	251	139	21	290	121	50	6	2	63
Tenure ¹ :												
Owned.....	11 180	9 908	1 036	354	212	33	437	236	107	37	2	89
Rented.....	7 480	4 846	2 292	574	578	40	1 100	342	87	26	4	225
Public housing.....	1 234	612	583	158	123	3	298	39	7	4	—	29
Private housing.....	6 246	4 234	1 709	417	455	36	802	303	80	22	4	197

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 6. Living Arrangements of Children Under 18 Years, by Marital Status and Selected Characteristics of Parent: March 1994—Con.

[Numbers in thousands. Characteristics are shown for householder or reference person in married-couple situations. For meaning of symbols, see text]

Subject	Total, living with one or both parents	Living with both parents	Living with mother only					Living with father only				
			Marital status of mother					Marital status of father				
			Total	Divorced	Married, spouse absent	Widowed	Never married	Total	Divorced	Married, spouse absent	Widowed	Never married
WHITE—Con.												
Children 6 to 11 years	17 853	14 073	3 265	1 659	824	157	624	515	278	101	41	94
Number of siblings in household:												
None	2 232	1 296	804	434	110	42	218	133	75	29	5	24
One	7 655	6 099	1 333	726	341	67	198	222	118	46	29	29
Two	5 237	4 366	762	363	252	36	111	109	68	16	5	20
Three	1 818	1 515	260	102	84	11	62	43	17	10	1	15
Four	531	435	88	30	33	—	24	8	—	—	1	7
Five or more	379	361	18	4	4	—	10	—	—	—	—	—
Mean number of siblings	1.55	1.63	1.25	1.14	1.51	1.12	1.21	1.17	1.10	1.06	(B)	1.49
Age of parent:												
15 to 19 years	3	—	3	—	2	—	1	—	—	—	—	—
20 to 24 years	152	85	67	11	15	4	37	1	1	—	—	—
25 to 29 years	1 750	946	742	310	164	17	250	62	20	8	2	33
30 to 34 years	4 358	3 192	1 014	485	265	49	214	152	80	40	1	32
35 to 39 years	5 722	4 719	853	532	218	25	77	150	99	25	6	20
40 to 44 years	3 660	3 167	396	236	112	15	31	97	57	12	20	7
45 to 49 years	1 531	1 336	168	73	45	38	12	27	13	8	5	1
50 to 54 years	493	453	21	10	2	7	2	19	7	5	7	1
55 to 59 years	90	86	2	1	—	—	1	2	1	1	—	—
60 to 64 years	51	48	1	—	—	—	1	—	—	2	—	—
65 years and over	42	41	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	—	—	—
Education of parent:												
Less than 9th grade	1 075	795	252	52	103	24	74	28	11	3	1	13
9th to 12 grade, no diploma	1 657	1 037	525	175	154	15	181	95	38	24	8	25
High school graduate (including equivalency)	5 769	4 401	1 186	612	309	54	211	183	101	35	9	38
Some college, no degree or associate degree	4 871	3 778	948	561	211	40	136	145	90	26	12	17
Bachelor's degree	2 840	2 547	259	190	29	23	16	34	19	7	7	1
Graduate or professional degree	1 642	1 516	95	68	19	1	6	30	19	6	5	—
Percent high school graduates	84.7	87.0	76.2	86.3	68.9	75.4	59.2	76.1	82.4	72.8	(B)	59.9
Employment status of parent:												
In the labor force	15 377	12 779	2 147	1 257	465	80	345	450	260	86	33	72
Employed	14 567	12 246	1 912	1 140	409	65	298	408	245	76	33	55
Both parents employed	8 209	8 209	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
Full time	13 224	11 408	1 455	911	281	47	215	361	217	74	25	46
Part time	1 343	839	458	229	128	18	84	47	29	2	7	9
Unemployed	810	533	235	117	56	14	47	42	14	10	—	18
Not in the labor force	2 257	1 080	1 113	397	359	78	279	64	18	15	8	22
Presence of adults other than parent:												
Other relatives present only	2 088	1 451	551	212	145	47	146	87	34	19	12	22
Nonrelatives present only	867	140	567	352	81	9	125	160	77	19	5	59
Other relatives and nonrelatives present	100	53	37	14	13	1	9	10	4	—	—	6
No adults other than parent	14 797	12 430	2 109	1 081	585	100	343	258	163	64	24	7
Family income:												
Under \$2,500	300	93	176	44	74	5	51	31	6	3	—	22
\$2,500 to \$4,999	391	77	307	127	106	5	69	7	1	3	1	2
\$5,000 to \$7,499	582	153	407	156	115	16	121	22	10	5	2	5
\$7,500 to \$9,999	505	167	326	157	104	11	53	13	6	2	1	4
\$10,000 to \$12,499	561	271	259	130	67	12	50	31	15	4	4	8
\$12,500 to \$14,999	539	316	199	116	49	2	32	24	11	4	5	4
\$15,000 to \$19,999	1 216	798	338	164	73	24	77	79	50	16	1	12
\$20,000 to \$24,999	1 183	818	315	164	71	28	52	50	25	14	3	8
\$25,000 to \$29,999	1 272	1 019	187	112	59	4	12	66	42	10	7	7
\$30,000 to \$39,999	2 530	2 105	353	229	43	28	53	73	47	14	5	6
\$40,000 to \$49,999	2 355	2 127	160	114	19	4	22	68	39	16	1	11
\$50,000 and over	6 418	6 129	238	145	43	18	31	51	26	12	10	4
Mean income	49 109	56 485	20 454	23 485	15 968	25 559	17 032	29 210	28 586	29 873	(B)	20 352
Median income	39 211	45 311	14 484	18 096	10 450	21 068	10 894	25 022	26 494	25 570	(B)	15 435
Percent below poverty level	17.4	10.6	46.5	36.6	60.3	29.8	58.6	18.9	9.0	18.8	(B)	51.6
Percent below 125 percent of poverty level	22.5	14.9	54.3	44.1	68.0	38.1	67.1	30.0	21.7	21.9	(B)	59.4
Area of residence:												
Inside metropolitan areas	13 582	10 646	2 544	1 222	678	123	522	392	207	75	28	81
1,000,000 or more	7 085	5 446	1 428	610	414	74	330	211	105	47	15	44
Inside central cities	2 234	1 583	591	194	182	25	191	59	30	16	3	10
Outside central cities	4 851	3 863	836	416	232	49	139	152	75	31	12	34
Under 1,000,000	6 497	5 200	1 116	612	264	49	192	181	102	28	12	38
Inside central cities	2 058	1 503	499	250	134	14	101	56	29	12	1	14
Outside central cities	4 439	3 698	617	362	130	35	90	124	73	17	11	24
Outside metropolitan areas	4 271	3 427	720	438	146	34	102	123	71	26	13	13
Tenure ¹ :												
Owned	12 354	10 749	1 289	792	271	98	128	316	184	68	31	33
Rented	5 499	3 325	1 975	867	553	60	496	199	94	33	10	62
Public housing	953	380	537	248	136	12	141	37	15	4	—	18
Private housing	4 545	2 945	1 438	619	416	48	354	162	79	29	10	44

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 6. **Living Arrangements of Children Under 18 Years, by Marital Status and Selected Characteristics of Parent: March 1994—Con.**

[Numbers in thousands. Characteristics are shown for householder or reference person in married-couple situations. For meaning of symbols, see text]

Subject	Total, living with one or both parents	Living with both parents	Living with mother only					Living with father only				
			Marital status of mother					Marital status of father				
			Total	Divorced	Married, spouse absent	Widowed	Never married	Total	Divorced	Married, spouse absent	Widowed	Never married
BLACK												
Children under 18 years	10 106	3 722	5 967	1 138	1 356	151	3 321	417	154	70	19	175
Number of siblings in household:												
None	2 106	592	1 337	230	193	37	878	178	60	30	8	79
One	3 373	1 383	1 862	365	440	64	993	128	46	20	1	60
Two	2 353	901	1 352	322	325	21	683	100	47	19	—	33
Three	1 396	538	846	136	228	24	458	12	—	—	10	2
Four	438	167	271	33	77	—	161	—	—	—	—	—
Five or more	440	142	298	52	94	4	148	—	—	—	—	—
Mean number of siblings	1.60	1.66	1.62	1.59	1.88	1.33	1.54	.87	.92	(B)	(B)	.77
Age of parent:												
15 to 19 years	195	1	183	—	—	—	183	11	—	2	—	9
20 to 24 years	938	117	811	42	73	2	695	11	—	—	—	10
25 to 29 years	1 779	497	1 207	92	248	—	867	76	8	6	—	62
30 to 34 years	2 580	780	1 663	321	422	28	892	137	71	12	—	54
35 to 39 years	2 018	817	1 123	380	305	34	404	78	19	17	12	29
40 to 44 years	1 404	749	611	185	192	34	199	43	22	12	4	5
45 to 49 years	638	391	214	90	77	4	43	33	20	10	—	3
50 to 54 years	314	196	96	24	26	17	30	21	5	11	2	2
55 to 59 years	143	98	38	5	10	17	6	8	7	—	1	—
60 to 64 years	65	55	11	—	—	11	—	—	—	—	—	—
65 years and over	32	21	9	—	3	5	1	1	1	—	—	—
Education of parent:												
Less than 9th grade	268	116	126	13	36	10	66	26	3	10	—	14
9th to 12 grade, no diploma	2 085	405	1 618	158	276	50	1 133	62	10	10	11	32
High school graduate (including equivalency)	4 140	1 534	2 404	435	595	46	1 328	202	68	42	6	85
Some college, no degree or associate degree	2 689	1 049	1 543	426	400	30	687	96	55	5	—	36
Bachelor's degree	692	441	225	77	45	4	98	26	16	—	1	9
Graduate or professional degree	232	177	51	28	3	10	9	5	2	3	—	—
Percent high school graduates	76.7	86.0	70.8	84.9	76.9	60.1	63.9	78.8	92.1	(B)	(B)	74.1
Employment status of parent:												
In the labor force	6 826	3 012	3 469	827	905	63	1 674	345	124	59	17	145
Employed	5 736	2 739	2 692	691	722	56	1 224	304	115	44	17	128
Both parents employed	2 021	2 021	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
Full time	4 951	2 540	2 131	597	555	45	934	280	112	42	17	109
Part time	785	199	561	93	167	10	290	24	4	2	—	19
Unemployed	1 090	273	777	137	183	7	450	40	9	16	—	16
Not in the labor force	3 102	543	2 490	306	451	88	1 645	69	30	11	2	27
Presence of adults other than parent:												
Other relatives present only	2 607	823	1 718	345	385	64	923	66	21	17	5	23
Nonrelatives present only	645	72	391	62	66	14	249	182	50	26	—	105
Other relatives and nonrelatives present	118	16	92	23	10	9	50	10	6	—	—	4
No adults other than parent	6 736	2 811	3 766	708	895	64	2 100	159	76	27	14	42
Family income:												
Under \$2,500	492	52	416	34	82	9	290	24	2	2	—	20
\$2,500 to \$4,999	936	54	845	70	138	7	631	36	7	9	—	20
\$5,000 to \$7,499	1 132	94	1 015	216	214	19	565	23	8	9	2	6
\$7,500 to \$9,999	848	101	722	107	193	21	400	25	7	1	—	16
\$10,000 to \$12,499	728	109	572	126	142	12	291	47	34	3	—	10
\$12,500 to \$14,999	442	90	344	61	94	14	176	8	7	—	—	1
\$15,000 to \$19,999	888	221	601	129	149	18	305	66	10	10	10	37
\$20,000 to \$24,999	879	405	437	85	126	9	217	37	6	7	3	20
\$25,000 to \$29,999	629	316	270	80	50	17	124	42	22	4	—	16
\$30,000 to \$39,999	1 092	659	408	129	99	18	163	25	14	5	—	6
\$40,000 to \$49,999	682	480	156	52	37	4	63	46	12	17	3	14
\$50,000 and over	1 357	1 140	181	50	33	2	97	36	25	3	1	8
Mean income	25 916	43 537	15 085	18 839	14 602	16 905	13 913	23 631	28 148	(B)	(B)	19 922
Median income	17 307	35 846	9 950	13 125	10 897	13 698	8 590	18 500	23 372	(B)	(B)	17 397
Percent below poverty level	45.4	17.2	63.8	48.0	63.5	57.8	69.7	33.5	31.4	(B)	(B)	38.6
Percent below 125 percent of poverty level	52.8	22.7	72.1	58.7	70.5	69.7	77.5	44.5	41.0	(B)	(B)	48.6
Area of residence:												
Inside metropolitan areas	8 772	3 180	5 208	989	1 168	111	2 940	384	148	66	19	152
1,000,000 or more	5 543	1 976	3 372	625	752	80	1 916	195	67	38	3	87
Inside central cities	3 711	1 038	2 550	422	568	69	1 491	123	33	28	3	59
Outside central cities	1 832	938	822	202	184	11	425	72	34	10	—	28
Under 1,000,000	3 229	1 204	1 836	364	417	32	1 024	189	80	28	16	65
Inside central cities	1 973	679	1 174	200	252	18	704	119	54	16	5	44
Outside central cities	1 257	525	663	164	165	14	320	69	26	12	11	20
Outside metropolitan areas	1 334	542	759	150	188	40	381	33	6	4	—	23
Tenure ¹ :												
Owned	3 569	2 156	1 289	370	324	75	520	125	53	20	10	41
Rented	6 537	1 566	4 678	768	1 032	76	2 801	293	101	49	9	134
Public housing	2 365	242	2 065	257	446	28	1 335	57	10	16	4	27
Private housing	4 172	1 323	2 613	511	587	48	1 467	236	91	33	5	107

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 6. Living Arrangements of Children Under 18 Years, by Marital Status and Selected Characteristics of Parent: March 1994—Con.

[Numbers in thousands. Characteristics are shown for householder or reference person in married-couple situations. For meaning of symbols, see text]

Subject	Total, living with one or both parents	Living with both parents	Living with mother only					Living with father only				
			Marital status of mother					Marital status of father				
			Total	Divorced	Married, spouse absent	Widowed	Never married	Total	Divorced	Married, spouse absent	Widowed	Never married
BLACK—Con.												
Children under 6 years.....	3 657	1 183	2 298	216	391	25	1 667	176	69	16	—	91
Number of siblings in household:												
None	919	243	602	28	55	8	511	74	22	9	—	43
One	1 268	499	710	50	139	10	511	59	21	3	—	35
Two	745	203	499	74	78	1	346	42	25	4	—	13
Three	469	161	308	34	79	5	190	—	—	—	—	—
Four	129	42	87	10	22	—	56	—	—	—	—	—
Five or more.....	127	35	92	19	17	2	54	—	—	—	—	—
Mean number of siblings.....	1.45	1.46	1.50	2.02	1.81	(B)	1.36	.82	(B)	(B)	(B)	.66
Age of parent:												
15 to 19 years.....	193	1	183	—	—	—	183	9	—	—	—	9
20 to 24 years.....	850	106	734	32	66	2	635	11	—	—	—	10
25 to 29 years.....	1 006	332	622	28	136	—	458	52	5	5	—	42
30 to 34 years.....	844	295	479	81	127	6	264	70	45	3	—	22
35 to 39 years.....	462	250	190	52	51	2	85	22	11	4	—	7
40 to 44 years.....	198	146	48	16	9	—	23	4	4	—	—	—
45 to 49 years.....	47	30	14	2	1	—	11	3	3	—	—	—
50 to 54 years.....	25	10	10	2	—	—	7	5	1	4	—	—
55 to 59 years.....	12	7	5	2	—	3	—	—	—	—	—	—
60 to 64 years.....	13	2	11	—	—	11	—	—	—	—	—	—
65 years and over.....	6	4	2	—	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—
Education of parent:												
Less than 9th grade.....	43	10	21	3	6	3	9	12	—	4	—	7
9th to 12 grade, no diploma.....	886	85	781	36	95	17	634	20	2	4	—	14
High school graduate (including equivalency).....	1 444	522	840	83	132	1	624	83	36	8	—	39
Some college, no degree or associate degree.....	966	353	561	78	136	—	347	52	31	—	—	21
Bachelor's degree.....	250	154	87	13	23	4	47	9	—	—	—	9
Graduate or professional degree.....	68	59	9	4	—	—	5	—	—	—	—	—
Percent high school graduates.....	74.6	91.9	65.1	82.1	74.4	(B)	61.4	81.8	(B)	(B)	(B)	75.9
Employment status of parent:												
In the labor force.....	2 267	949	1 181	117	255	8	802	137	56	8	—	74
Employed.....	1 764	814	831	95	182	6	547	119	49	8	—	63
Both parents employed.....	548	548	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
Full time.....	1 470	725	632	80	130	6	415	113	49	8	—	57
Part time.....	294	90	199	15	52	—	132	6	—	—	—	6
Unemployed.....	503	134	351	22	73	2	254	18	7	—	—	11
Not in the labor force.....	1 313	164	1 114	99	136	17	862	35	13	8	—	13
Presence of adults other than parent:												
Other relatives present only.....	800	135	642	84	90	8	460	23	8	4	—	12
Nonrelatives present only.....	325	30	171	12	15	4	140	124	39	12	—	72
Other relatives and nonrelatives present.....	31	5	23	3	1	3	16	3	1	—	—	2
No adults other than parent.....	2 500	1 012	1 461	117	284	9	1 051	26	21	—	—	5
Family income:												
Under \$2,500.....	231	25	185	1	33	1	149	21	2	2	—	17
\$2,500 to \$4,999.....	463	23	428	13	49	2	365	11	5	—	—	6
\$5,000 to \$7,499.....	423	19	393	69	67	6	250	11	5	4	—	2
\$7,500 to \$9,999.....	336	41	290	26	52	2	210	5	1	—	—	4
\$10,000 to \$12,499.....	270	62	184	21	27	3	132	24	21	—	—	4
\$12,500 to \$14,999.....	186	38	144	17	43	—	84	5	5	—	—	—
\$15,000 to \$19,999.....	309	80	202	15	28	5	154	27	3	4	—	20
\$20,000 to \$24,999.....	291	143	132	8	22	—	102	16	3	—	—	14
\$25,000 to \$29,999.....	220	116	84	8	8	—	68	20	12	4	—	4
\$30,000 to \$39,999.....	365	224	129	28	33	4	64	11	3	2	—	6
\$40,000 to \$49,999.....	210	143	56	6	16	—	34	11	2	—	—	9
\$50,000 and over.....	353	269	72	4	13	2	53	12	8	—	—	5
Mean income.....	22 082	39 113	13 450	15 276	14 347	(B)	12 944	20 375	(B)	(B)	(B)	20 719
Median income.....	13 921	31 785	8 738	9 744	9 790	(B)	8 322	18 053	(B)	(B)	(B)	19 058
Percent below poverty level.....	51.7	20.3	69.0	62.6	64.1	(B)	70.8	37.0	(B)	(B)	(B)	36.0
Percent below 125 percent of poverty level.....	59.0	25.8	77.3	73.2	73.5	(B)	78.7	42.6	(B)	(B)	(B)	36.0
Area of residence:												
Inside metropolitan areas.....	3 223	1 028	2 034	191	327	20	1 496	160	68	16	—	77
1,000,000 or more.....	1 996	601	1 308	126	208	15	959	87	31	13	—	44
Inside central cities.....	1 403	330	1 020	76	172	9	764	52	14	13	—	25
Outside central cities.....	593	271	288	50	36	6	195	35	16	—	—	19
Under 1,000,000.....	1 227	427	726	65	119	5	537	73	37	3	—	33
Inside central cities.....	796	256	494	38	70	3	382	47	27	—	—	20
Outside central cities.....	430	171	232	27	48	2	155	26	11	3	—	13
Outside metropolitan areas.....	434	154	264	24	64	5	171	15	1	—	—	14
Tenure ¹ :												
Owned.....	910	523	347	36	70	10	231	39	18	2	—	20
Rented.....	2 747	660	1 951	179	321	15	1 435	136	51	14	—	71
Public housing.....	1 021	120	881	62	141	3	675	19	3	4	—	12
Private housing.....	1 726	539	1 069	117	181	11	760	117	48	10	—	59

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 6. Living Arrangements of Children Under 18 Years, by Marital Status and Selected Characteristics of Parent: March 1994—Con.

[Numbers in thousands. Characteristics are shown for householder or reference person in married-couple situations. For meaning of symbols, see text]

Subject	Total, living with one or both parents	Living with both parents	Living with mother only					Living with father only				
			Marital status of mother					Marital status of father				
			Total	Divorced	Married, spouse absent	Widowed	Never married	Total	Divorced	Married, spouse absent	Widowed	Never married
BLACK—Con.												
Children 6 to 11 years	3 353	1 289	1 922	391	463	36	1 032	141	40	33	9	59
Number of siblings in household:												
None	542	133	352	69	44	6	233	57	15	12	3	26
One	1 098	483	574	139	126	20	289	42	11	13	1	16
Two	856	356	463	113	129	4	216	37	14	8	—	15
Three	503	187	310	38	95	5	171	5	—	—	4	1
Four	170	59	111	14	27	—	71	—	—	—	—	—
Five or more	184	71	113	18	42	1	51	—	—	—	—	—
Mean number of siblings	1.77	1.82	1.79	1.60	2.13	(B)	1.72	.93	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
Age of parent:												
15 to 19 years	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
20 to 24 years	88	11	77	10	7	—	60	—	—	—	—	—
25 to 29 years	699	151	525	57	90	—	378	23	2	1	—	20
30 to 34 years	1 080	337	693	123	186	14	371	49	21	3	—	26
35 to 39 years	683	308	351	117	93	7	134	24	4	7	6	7
40 to 44 years	455	247	190	52	58	5	75	18	3	10	1	4
45 to 49 years	198	126	55	30	19	—	7	17	6	10	—	—
50 to 54 years	88	59	21	3	10	3	6	7	2	2	—	2
55 to 59 years	44	33	8	—	1	5	2	3	2	—	1	—
60 to 64 years	14	14	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
65 years and over	4	2	—	—	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—
Education of parent:												
Less than 9th grade	86	31	46	3	17	2	24	9	2	5	—	2
9th to 12 grade, no diploma	611	152	436	42	77	11	305	23	3	—	5	15
High school graduate (including equivalency)	1 400	499	829	145	221	12	451	72	14	25	2	31
Some college, no degree or associate degree	964	406	531	168	139	9	215	26	15	—	—	11
Bachelor's degree	214	140	68	26	6	—	36	6	5	—	1	—
Graduate or professional degree	78	61	12	7	3	2	1	5	2	3	—	—
Percent high school graduates	79.2	85.8	75.0	88.4	79.8	(B)	68.1	76.9	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
Employment status of parent:												
In the labor force	2 321	1 045	1 151	290	308	12	542	125	29	31	9	56
Employed	1 980	952	912	242	245	10	415	116	29	26	9	53
Both parents employed	719	719	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
Full time	1 724	890	730	209	190	8	322	105	29	26	9	41
Part time	256	61	183	33	55	2	92	12	—	—	—	12
Unemployed	341	94	239	47	63	2	127	8	—	5	—	3
Not in the labor force	970	186	767	97	155	25	490	16	11	2	—	3
Presence of adults other than parent:												
Other relatives present only	787	244	518	102	127	7	282	24	3	6	4	12
Nonrelatives present only	210	20	142	29	29	6	78	49	10	12	—	27
Other relatives and nonrelatives present	30	4	23	3	5	4	11	4	1	—	—	2
No adults other than parent	2 326	1 021	1 240	257	302	20	661	65	26	15	5	18
Family income:												
Under \$2,500	139	14	122	12	21	5	83	3	—	—	—	3
\$2,500 to \$4,999	293	19	261	40	40	3	178	14	—	4	—	10
\$5,000 to \$7,499	412	49	358	54	94	5	206	5	2	2	—	1
\$7,500 to \$9,999	274	38	227	38	59	5	125	9	5	—	—	4
\$10,000 to \$12,499	227	24	188	48	48	3	89	15	8	—	—	7
\$12,500 to \$14,999	134	31	100	16	26	4	54	3	2	—	—	1
\$15,000 to \$19,999	285	71	192	38	60	3	92	22	3	3	4	12
\$20,000 to \$24,999	305	142	148	40	41	—	66	15	—	6	3	5
\$25,000 to \$29,999	239	130	93	30	29	5	29	16	8	—	—	8
\$30,000 to \$39,999	352	216	134	42	29	5	58	3	—	3	—	—
\$40,000 to \$49,999	226	163	39	17	4	—	18	24	6	13	—	5
\$50,000 and over	465	391	61	16	12	—	34	13	7	3	1	3
Mean income	26 911	43 216	16 048	18 822	14 312	(B)	15 839	25 945	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
Median income	18 114	35 989	9 935	12 969	10 928	(B)	8 480	20 097	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
Percent below poverty level	44.7	18.8	63.3	47.1	65.0	(B)	68.5	27.6	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
Percent below 125 percent of poverty level	52.0	24.2	71.4	55.1	72.6	(B)	76.9	42.4	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
Area of residence:												
Inside metropolitan areas	2 940	1 117	1 692	354	413	30	896	131	38	33	9	51
1,000,000 or more	1 884	713	1 111	235	263	17	596	60	17	17	1	24
Inside central cities	1 228	367	823	149	200	12	462	38	11	7	1	19
Outside central cities	657	346	298	86	63	5	134	22	6	10	—	5
Under 1,000,000	1 056	404	581	119	149	14	300	71	21	16	7	27
Inside central cities	626	205	373	71	93	4	204	48	15	11	2	20
Outside central cities	430	198	209	47	56	9	96	23	6	5	5	8
Outside metropolitan areas	412	172	230	38	50	6	136	10	3	—	—	7
Tenure ¹ :												
Owned	1 250	763	436	131	113	10	182	51	19	11	4	17
Rented	2 103	526	1 486	260	350	26	850	90	21	23	5	42
Public housing	732	64	647	84	151	12	400	21	1	8	—	12
Private housing	1 371	462	839	176	199	14	450	69	20	15	5	30

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 6. Living Arrangements of Children Under 18 Years, by Marital Status and Selected Characteristics of Parent: March 1994—Con.

[Numbers in thousands. Characteristics are shown for householder or reference person in married-couple situations. For meaning of symbols, see text]

Subject	Total, living with one or both parents	Living with both parents	Living with mother only					Living with father only				
			Marital status of mother					Marital status of father				
			Total	Divorced	Married, spouse absent	Widowed	Never married	Total	Divorced	Married, spouse absent	Widowed	Never married
BLACK—Con.												
Children 12 to 17 years	3 097	1 250	1 746	532	502	89	623	101	44	20	10	26
Number of siblings in household:												
None		216	384	132	94	23	135	46	22	9	4	10
One	1 006	401	578	177	174	35	192	27	14	5	—	9
Two	752	341	390	135	118	16	121	21	8	7	—	6
Three	424	189	228	64	53	14	97	7	—	—	6	1
Four	139	66	72	10	28	—	35	—	—	—	—	—
Five or more	129	36	93	14	35	1	43	—	—	—	—	—
Mean number of siblings	1.61	1.68	1.60	1.41	1.71	1.30	1.73	.89	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
Age of parent:												
15 to 19 years	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	2	—	—
20 to 24 years	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
25 to 29 years	74	14	60	7	22	—	32	—	—	—	—	—
30 to 34 years	656	148	490	117	109	8	257	18	6	6	—	6
35 to 39 years	873	259	582	211	162	25	185	32	4	6	6	16
40 to 44 years	750	356	373	117	125	29	101	22	16	2	3	1
45 to 49 years	392	234	145	58	57	4	26	13	10	—	—	3
50 to 54 years	201	127	66	18	16	14	17	8	2	5	2	—
55 to 59 years	87	58	24	3	8	9	4	5	5	—	—	—
60 to 64 years	38	38	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
65 years and over	22	15	6	—	3	1	—	1	1	—	—	—
Education of parent:												
Less than 9th grade	139	75	59	7	14	5	33	5	1	—	—	4
9th to 12 grade, no diploma	588	167	402	81	105	22	194	19	5	6	6	2
High school graduate (including equivalency)	1 295	513	735	207	242	33	253	47	18	9	4	16
Some college, no degree or associate degree	759	290	451	181	124	21	125	18	9	5	—	4
Bachelor's degree	228	147	70	38	16	—	15	12	11	—	—	—
Graduate or professional degree	87	57	30	18	1	8	3	—	—	—	—	—
Percent high school graduates	76.5	80.6	73.6	83.5	76.3	69.9	63.5	76.4	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
Employment status of parent:												
In the labor force	2 238	1 018	1 137	421	342	44	330	83	39	20	9	15
Employed	1 992	973	949	353	295	39	262	69	37	10	9	13
Both parents employed	754	754	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
Full time	1 757	925	770	308	234	31	197	62	34	9	9	11
Part time	235	48	179	45	61	8	65	7	4	1	—	2
Unemployed	246	45	188	68	47	4	68	14	1	10	—	2
Not in the labor force	819	192	609	111	160	46	292	18	6	—	2	10
Presence of adults other than parent:												
Other relatives present only	1 020	444	557	159	169	49	180	19	10	7	2	—
Nonrelatives present only	109	22	78	21	21	4	31	9	1	1	—	7
Other relatives and nonrelatives present	57	7	46	17	4	1	23	4	4	—	—	—
No adults other than parent	1 911	777	1 065	334	309	35	388	69	30	12	9	19
Family income:												
Under \$2,500	121	12	109	20	29	3	58	—	—	—	—	—
\$2,500 to \$4,999	180	12	156	17	49	2	88	12	2	5	—	5
\$5,000 to \$7,499	297	26	264	93	54	8	109	7	1	2	2	2
\$7,500 to \$9,999	239	21	206	43	82	15	65	11	1	1	—	9
\$10,000 to \$12,499	231	23	199	57	67	6	69	9	6	3	—	—
\$12,500 to \$14,999	122	21	101	28	25	10	38	—	—	—	—	—
\$15,000 to \$19,999	294	71	206	76	60	10	60	17	4	3	6	5
\$20,000 to \$24,999	283	120	158	37	63	9	48	6	3	2	—	1
\$25,000 to \$29,999	170	70	94	42	12	13	26	6	3	—	—	4
\$30,000 to \$39,999	375	219	146	59	37	9	41	10	10	—	—	—
\$40,000 to \$49,999	245	174	60	29	17	4	10	11	4	5	3	—
\$50,000 and over	538	481	47	30	7	—	10	11	10	—	—	—
Mean income	29 365	48 053	16 177	20 296	15 068	17 840	13 316	26 072	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
Median income	21 262	42 088	11 727	15 547	11 405	15 077	9 660	17 951	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
Percent below poverty level	38.7	12.5	57.7	42.8	61.7	48.0	68.5	35.5	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
Percent below 125 percent of poverty level	46.3	18.1	66.2	55.5	66.1	66.2	75.3	50.9	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
Area of residence:												
Inside metropolitan areas	2 609	1 035	1 482	444	429	61	548	92	42	17	10	24
1,000,000 or more	1 663	662	953	264	280	48	360	48	20	8	2	19
Inside central cities	1 081	341	706	198	196	48	265	33	8	8	2	16
Outside central cities	582	320	246	67	84	—	95	15	11	—	—	4
Under 1,000,000	947	373	529	180	149	13	188	44	22	9	9	4
Inside central cities	550	218	308	90	88	10	119	24	13	5	3	4
Outside central cities	396	155	222	89	60	3	69	20	10	4	6	—
Outside metropolitan areas	487	215	264	88	74	28	74	8	3	4	—	2
Tenure ¹ :												
Owned	1 409	870	505	204	141	54	106	34	16	8	6	4
Rented	1 687	380	1 241	328	361	35	517	66	28	12	4	22
Public housing	612	58	537	111	154	12	260	17	6	4	4	3
Private housing	1 075	322	704	217	207	23	257	49	23	9	—	18

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 6. Living Arrangements of Children Under 18 Years, by Marital Status and Selected Characteristics of Parent: March 1994- Con.

[Numbers in thousands. Characteristics are shown for householder or reference person in married-couple situations. For meaning of symbols, see text]

Table with 13 columns: Subject, Total living with one or both parents, Living with both parents, and four categories each for 'Living with mother only' and 'Living with father only' (Total, Divorced, Married/spouse absent, Widowed, Never married).

1Refers to tenure of householder (who may or may not be the child's parent). 2May be of any race.

Table 7. Marital Status of Persons 15 Years and Over, by Family Status, Age, Sex, Race, and Hispanic Origin: March 1994- Con.

[Numbers in thousands. For meaning of symbols, see text]

Table with 14 columns: Subject, Total, 15 years and over, 15 to 17 years, 18 and 19 years, 20 to 24 years, 25 to 29 years, 30 to 34 years, 35 to 39 years, 40 to 44 years, 45 to 54 years, 55 to 64 years, 65 to 74 years, 75 to 84 years, 85 years and over. Rows include categories like WHITE- Con., Female, Total, Householder (Family, Nonfamily, Living alone, etc.), Not householder, Married, Divorced, etc.

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 7. Marital Status of Persons 15 Years and Over, by Family Status, Age, Sex, Race, and Hispanic Origin: March 1994- Con.

[Numbers in thousands. For meaning of symbols, see text]

Table with 14 columns: Subject, Total, 15 years and over, 15 to 17 years, 18 and 19 years, 20 to 24 years, 25 to 29 years, 30 to 34 years, 35 to 39 years, 40 to 44 years, 45 to 54 years, 55 to 64 years, 65 to 74 years, 75 to 84 years, 85 years and over. Rows include BLACK, Both Sexes, Total, Household, Family household, Nonfamily household, Living alone, Living with nonrelatives, One nonrelative, Male, 15 years or older, Female, 15 years or older, Two or more nonrelatives, Not household, In families, Child of householder, With children under 18 years, Not in families, Married, spouse present, Household, Not household, Married, spouse absent, Household, Family household, Nonfamily household, Living alone, Living with nonrelatives, One nonrelative, Male, 15 years or older, Female, 15 years or older, Two or more nonrelatives, Not household, In families, Child of householder, With children under 18 years, Not in families, Widowed, Household, Family household, Nonfamily household, Living alone, Living with nonrelatives, One nonrelative, Male, 15 years or older, Female, 15 years or older, Two or more nonrelatives, Not household, In families, Child of householder, With children under 18 years, Not in families, Divorced, Household, Family household, Nonfamily household, Living alone, Living with nonrelatives, One nonrelative, Male, 15 years or older, Female, 15 years or older, Two or more nonrelatives, Not household, In families, Child of householder, With children under 18 years, Not in families, Never married, Household, Family household, Nonfamily household, Living alone, Living with nonrelatives, One nonrelative, Male, 15 years or older, Female, 15 years or older, Two or more nonrelatives, Not household, In families, Child of householder, With children under 18 years, Not in families.

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 7. Marital Status of Persons 15 Years and Over, by Family Status, Age, Sex, Race, and Hispanic Origin: March 1994- Con.

[Numbers in thousands. For meaning of symbols, see text]

Table with columns for Subject, Total, 15 years and over, and 13 age groups (15 to 17, 18 and 19, 20 to 24, 25 to 29, 30 to 34, 35 to 39, 40 to 44, 45 to 54, 55 to 64, 65 to 74, 75 to 84, 85 years and over). Rows include categories like BLACK- Con., Female, Total, Householder, Nonfamily householder, Living alone, etc.

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 8. **Households With Two Unrelated Adults, by Marital Status, Age, and Sex: March 1994**

[Numbers in thousands. For meaning of symbols, see text]

Subject	Households with two unrelated adults	Age of householder					Marital status of householder				
		Under 25 years	25 to 34 years	35 to 44 years	45 to 64 years	65 years and over	Never married	Married, spouse absent		Widowed	Divorced
								Separated	Other		
ALL HOUSEHOLDERS											
Total -----	5-339	1-190	2-055	1-067	748	279	3-300	251	100	234	1-454
Partner of opposite sex -----	3-661	772	1-425	744	537	183	1-999	208	70	182	1-202
No children under 15 years in household -----	2-391	476	788	466	479	181	1-281	117	56	163	774
Age of partner:											
Under 25 years-----	523	344	147	21	5	6	443	16	4	3	57
25 to 34 years -----	839	117	506	175	36	6	573	25	17	8	216
35 to 44 years -----	482	13	111	207	143	9	179	44	18	10	231
45 to 64 years -----	407	—	17	62	267	60	63	28	15	56	245
65 years and over -----	139	2	7	2	27	101	23	2	1	86	27
Marital status of partner:											
Never married-----	1-376	435	588	219	107	27	1-032	42	6	29	266
Married, spouse absent -----	152	5	52	37	44	14	55	17	41	7	31
Separated -----	99	4	34	28	20	12	45	17	5	5	27
Widowed -----	132	—	3	7	47	75	20	4	4	55	48
Divorced-----	731	37	144	203	281	65	173	53	4	72	429
With children under 15 years in household -----	1-270	296	637	277	58	1	719	91	14	18	427
Age of partner:											
Under 25 years-----	332	200	113	19	—	—	250	20	3	3	56
25 to 34 years -----	625	87	409	110	18	1	348	42	10	8	216
35 to 44 years -----	246	7	97	121	21	—	96	18	1	5	125
45 to 64 years -----	66	2	19	28	17	—	25	12	—	—	29
65 years and over -----	2	—	—	—	2	—	—	—	—	2	—
Marital status of partner:											
Never married-----	750	239	378	105	26	1	523	53	9	7	158
Married, spouse absent -----	105	20	66	18	1	—	47	23	2	2	32
Separated -----	95	19	59	16	1	—	39	21	2	2	31
Widowed -----	15	—	1	9	6	—	2	3	—	4	6
Divorced-----	400	36	193	145	25	—	147	13	3	6	231
Partner of same sex -----	1-678	418	630	324	211	96	1-301	43	30	52	252
No children under 15 years in household -----	1-535	393	569	288	192	93	1-223	27	25	46	214
Age of partner:											
Under 25 years-----	415	293	86	15	16	5	373	13	7	5	17
25 to 34 years -----	623	84	392	111	28	7	528	4	7	4	79
35 to 44 years -----	244	15	69	105	47	8	168	8	7	8	53
45 to 64 years -----	185	—	16	52	88	29	113	2	4	13	54
65 years and over -----	68	—	5	5	13	45	41	—	—	16	11
Marital status of partner:											
Never married-----	1-256	375	496	202	127	56	1-085	20	12	20	118
Married, spouse absent -----	60	7	29	9	11	4	31	6	10	6	6
Separated -----	35	5	14	6	9	1	16	6	4	2	6
Widowed -----	27	—	2	9	1	16	9	—	—	13	5
Divorced-----	192	10	43	68	53	17	97	1	2	7	84
With children under 15 years in household -----	143	25	60	36	18	3	78	17	5	6	38
Age of partner:											
Under 25 years-----	48	20	16	7	5	—	29	5	5	—	9
25 to 34 years -----	57	3	38	10	4	3	24	6	—	4	24
35 to 44 years -----	25	—	7	16	2	1	20	1	—	1	4
45 to 64 years -----	13	2	—	2	8	—	5	5	—	2	1
65 years and over -----	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Marital status of partner:											
Never married-----	83	16	38	22	7	—	50	12	2	—	18
Married, spouse absent -----	17	2	10	—	3	3	7	2	3	3	4
Separated -----	14	—	9	—	3	3	5	1	3	3	3
Widowed -----	4	—	—	4	—	—	2	—	—	—	1
Divorced-----	40	7	12	11	9	1	19	3	—	4	14

Table 8. **Households With Two Unrelated Adults, by Marital Status, Age, and Sex: March 1994- Con.**

[Numbers in thousands. For meaning of symbols, see text]

Subject	Households with two unrelated adults	Age of householder					Marital status of householder				
		Under 25 years	25 to 34 years	35 to 44 years	45 to 64 years	65 years and over	Never married	Married, spouse absent		Widowed	Divorced
								Separated	Other		
MALE HOUSEHOLDERS											
Total -----	2-944	606	1-182	616	407	133	1-867	127	65	81	803
Partner of opposite sex -----	2-057	406	815	449	286	101	1-164	109	43	62	679
No children under 15 years in household -----	1-358	268	444	297	249	100	743	83	37	56	439
Age of partner:											
Under 25 years-----	350	220	108	16	3	3	296	12	1	-	41
25 to 34 years-----	451	40	267	131	11	1	286	23	9	1	131
35 to 44 years-----	263	6	58	115	77	9	105	33	12	1	113
45 to 64 years-----	231	-	7	33	149	42	38	14	14	24	141
65 years and over-----	63	2	4	2	10	45	18	1	1	30	12
Marital status of partner:											
Never married-----	746	247	318	125	48	9	568	32	-	1	145
Married, spouse absent -----	89	3	28	25	25	9	38	12	30	-	10
Separated -----	54	3	18	18	8	7	29	12	3	-	10
Widowed -----	97	-	2	6	33	56	18	4	4	34	37
Divorced-----	425	19	96	142	143	25	119	36	3	21	247
With children under 15 years in household -----	699	138	371	151	37	1	421	25	6	7	240
Age of partner:											
Under 25 years-----	219	115	90	13	-	-	168	6	-	2	42
25 to 34 years-----	354	20	245	75	13	1	189	13	6	5	141
35 to 44 years-----	112	3	34	60	15	-	58	2	-	-	52
45 to 64 years-----	15	-	2	3	10	-	7	4	-	-	5
65 years and over-----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Marital status of partner:											
Never married-----	403	110	214	63	15	1	283	15	3	3	99
Married, spouse absent -----	53	8	39	7	-	-	38	2	-	-	14
Separated -----	46	8	32	6	-	-	32	2	-	-	12
Widowed -----	13	-	1	9	4	-	2	3	-	2	6
Divorced-----	230	21	118	73	18	-	98	6	3	2	120
Partner of same sex -----	886	199	368	167	120	32	703	18	22	19	125
No children under 15 years in household -----	866	199	359	165	113	29	697	18	20	14	116
Age of partner:											
Under 25 years-----	225	140	62	10	12	2	196	9	7	2	11
25 to 34 years-----	390	52	243	74	15	5	333	2	7	-	49
35 to 44 years-----	138	8	43	53	27	7	95	6	3	7	26
45 to 64 years-----	98	-	9	27	50	12	65	1	3	3	26
65 years and over-----	14	-	2	-	9	3	8	-	-	2	3
Marital status of partner:											
Never married-----	712	186	305	116	88	17	616	14	11	6	65
Married, spouse absent -----	41	7	20	9	3	2	24	3	7	2	5
Separated -----	21	5	8	6	1	-	13	3	-	-	5
Widowed -----	5	-	2	1	-	2	1	-	-	2	2
Divorced-----	107	6	33	38	22	9	55	1	2	4	44
With children under 15 years in household -----	21	-	8	2	7	3	6	-	2	5	9
Age of partner:											
Under 25 years-----	3	-	1	-	2	-	-	-	2	-	1
25 to 34 years-----	10	-	5	-	2	3	1	-	-	3	6
35 to 44 years-----	5	-	2	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	2
45 to 64 years-----	4	-	-	-	4	-	2	-	-	2	-
65 years and over-----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Marital status of partner:											
Never married-----	5	-	3	-	2	-	1	-	2	-	2
Married, spouse absent -----	3	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	3	-
Separated -----	3	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	3	-
Widowed -----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Divorced-----	13	-	5	2	6	-	4	-	-	2	7

Table 8. **Households With Two Unrelated Adults, by Marital Status, Age, and Sex: March 1994- Con.**

[Numbers in thousands. For meaning of symbols, see text]

Subject	Households with two unrelated adults	Age of householder					Marital status of householder				
		Under 25 years	25 to 34 years	35 to 44 years	45 to 64 years	65 years and over	Never married	Married, spouse absent		Widowed	Divorced
								Separated	Other		
FEMALE HOUSEHOLDERS											
Total -----	2-395	585	873	452	341	146	1-433	124	35	153	650
Partner of opposite sex -----	1-604	366	611	295	251	81	835	99	27	119	523
No children under 15 years in household -----	1-033	208	344	169	230	81	538	33	19	108	336
Age of partner:											
Under 25 years -----	173	125	39	4	2	3	147	5	4	3	15
25 to 34 years -----	389	77	239	43	26	4	287	2	8	7	85
35 to 44 years -----	219	7	53	92	67	—	75	12	5	9	117
45 to 64 years -----	176	—	10	29	119	18	24	14	2	32	104
65 years and over -----	77	—	4	—	17	56	5	1	—	56	14
Marital status of partner:											
Never married -----	629	188	270	94	58	18	464	10	6	28	121
Married, spouse absent -----	63	2	24	12	19	5	18	5	12	7	22
Separated -----	45	2	16	11	11	5	16	5	2	5	17
Widowed -----	35	—	1	1	14	18	2	—	—	21	11
Divorced -----	306	18	48	61	138	40	54	18	1	52	182
With children under 15 years in household -----	571	157	266	126	21	—	297	66	8	12	187
Age of partner:											
Under 25 years -----	113	84	23	5	—	—	81	14	3	1	14
25 to 34 years -----	271	67	163	35	5	—	159	29	4	3	76
35 to 44 years -----	134	4	63	61	6	—	39	15	1	5	73
45 to 64 years -----	51	2	17	24	7	—	18	8	—	—	25
65 years and over -----	2	—	—	—	2	—	—	—	—	2	—
Marital status of partner:											
Never married -----	346	129	164	42	11	—	240	39	6	4	58
Married, spouse absent -----	52	13	27	11	1	—	9	21	2	2	18
Separated -----	49	11	27	10	1	—	7	20	2	2	18
Widowed -----	2	—	—	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—
Divorced -----	170	15	75	72	7	—	49	7	—	4	111
Partner of same sex -----	792	219	262	157	90	64	598	25	8	33	127
No children under 15 years in household -----	669	193	210	123	79	64	526	8	5	32	98
Age of partner:											
Under 25 years -----	190	153	25	5	3	3	176	4	—	3	6
25 to 34 years -----	233	32	149	37	13	2	196	2	—	4	31
35 to 44 years -----	106	8	26	51	20	1	73	2	4	1	27
45 to 64 years -----	87	—	7	25	39	16	48	1	1	10	28
65 years and over -----	54	—	3	5	4	42	33	—	—	14	7
Marital status of partner:											
Never married -----	544	189	191	85	39	39	469	6	1	14	54
Married, spouse absent -----	19	—	9	—	8	2	7	3	4	4	1
Separated -----	14	—	5	—	8	1	4	3	4	2	1
Widowed -----	22	—	—	7	1	14	8	—	—	11	3
Divorced -----	85	4	10	30	32	8	42	—	—	3	40
With children under 15 years in household -----	122	25	52	34	11	1	72	17	3	2	29
Age of partner:											
Under 25 years -----	45	20	14	7	3	—	29	5	3	—	8
25 to 34 years -----	48	3	33	10	1	—	23	6	—	1	18
35 to 44 years -----	21	—	4	14	2	1	17	1	—	1	2
45 to 64 years -----	9	2	—	2	5	—	3	5	—	—	1
65 years and over -----	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Marital status of partner:											
Never married -----	78	16	34	22	5	—	49	12	1	—	16
Married, spouse absent -----	15	2	10	—	3	—	7	2	3	—	4
Separated -----	11	—	9	—	3	—	5	1	3	—	3
Widowed -----	4	—	—	4	—	—	2	—	—	—	1
Divorced -----	26	7	7	8	3	1	15	3	—	2	7

Table 9. **Marital Status of Family Householders and Related and Unrelated Subfamily Reference Persons, by Age, Sex, Race, and Hispanic Origin: March 1994**

[Numbers in thousands. For meaning of symbols, see text]

Subject	Total, 15 years and over	15 to 17 years	18 and 19 years	20 to 24 years	25 to 29 years	30 to 34 years	35 to 39 years	40 to 44 years	45 to 54 years	55 to 64 years	65 to 74 years	75 to 84 years	85 years and over
ALL RACES													
Family householders -----	68-490	46	248	2-704	5-733	8-512	9-402	8-401	13-278	8-951	7-237	3-312	665
Male -----	49-803	11	59	1-453	3-668	5-843	6-550	6-116	10-134	7-076	5-743	2-659	490
Married, spouse present -----	46-889	5	36	1-179	3-302	5-447	6-164	5-761	9-673	6-813	5-519	2-534	458
Married, spouse absent -----	404	--	--	9	30	64	68	72	87	38	30	5	--
Separated -----	269	--	--	8	18	38	56	53	56	25	15	--	--
Other -----	134	--	--	2	12	25	12	19	31	12	15	5	--
Widowed -----	410	--	--	2	2	1	16	20	45	69	126	100	30
Divorced -----	1-058	--	--	1	60	147	200	212	273	123	33	8	--
Never married -----	1-042	6	24	262	275	184	101	51	56	34	34	12	2
Female -----	18-687	35	188	1-252	2-065	2-669	2-852	2-285	3-144	1-875	1-494	653	175
Married, spouse present -----	6-282	5	33	316	719	904	954	812	1-051	751	542	171	23
Married, spouse absent -----	2-208	2	14	131	279	415	415	339	411	147	43	4	8
Separated -----	1-830	2	10	113	242	354	331	287	339	111	31	4	4
Other -----	979	--	5	17	37	61	84	52	71	36	12	--	3
Widowed -----	2-421	--	--	4	15	55	84	97	385	517	716	429	118
Divorced -----	4-479	--	4	81	327	661	980	798	1-069	387	139	24	10
Never married -----	3-298	28	137	720	726	634	418	239	228	72	55	26	16
Related subfamily reference persons -----	2-814	150	197	651	580	439	279	177	176	86	52	27	--
Male -----	577	11	15	109	149	97	69	50	36	26	5	10	--
Married, spouse present -----	413	6	9	83	116	64	40	30	25	25	5	10	--
Married, spouse absent -----	36	--	1	5	7	9	8	3	2	--	--	--	--
Separated -----	23	--	--	5	2	5	7	3	1	--	--	--	--
Other -----	12	--	1	--	5	4	1	--	--	--	--	--	--
Widowed -----	6	--	--	--	--	--	--	3	2	1	--	--	--
Divorced -----	57	--	--	5	2	14	16	7	--	--	--	--	--
Never married -----	65	6	5	16	24	9	5	--	--	--	--	--	--
Female -----	2-237	139	181	542	431	342	210	128	140	61	46	17	--
Married, spouse present -----	600	10	23	127	86	60	49	46	79	56	46	17	--
Married, spouse absent -----	265	2	9	60	66	54	45	18	12	--	--	--	--
Separated -----	174	2	7	36	45	37	29	11	7	--	--	--	--
Other -----	91	--	2	23	21	17	16	7	5	--	--	--	--
Widowed -----	39	--	--	5	2	8	11	4	9	--	--	--	--
Divorced -----	284	--	--	24	51	84	64	40	31	--	--	--	--
Never married -----	1-038	127	149	326	226	136	41	20	9	4	--	--	--
Unrelated subfamily reference persons -----	715	8	22	121	169	151	149	61	33	1	--	--	--
Male -----	114	--	--	5	27	28	26	12	16	1	--	--	--
Married, spouse present -----	36	--	--	2	19	9	2	--	4	--	--	--	--
Married, spouse absent -----	17	--	--	--	4	7	3	1	2	--	--	--	--
Separated -----	17	--	--	--	4	7	3	--	2	--	--	--	--
Other -----	1	--	--	--	--	--	--	1	--	--	--	--	--
Widowed -----	1	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	1	--	--	--	--
Divorced -----	41	--	--	--	2	7	14	9	8	--	--	--	--
Never married -----	18	--	--	3	2	5	7	2	--	--	--	--	--
Female -----	601	8	22	115	142	123	123	50	17	--	--	--	--
Married, spouse present -----	30	2	3	6	15	--	1	1	2	--	--	--	--
Married, spouse absent -----	73	--	--	19	11	16	19	4	5	--	--	--	--
Separated -----	63	--	--	16	9	16	16	2	5	--	--	--	--
Other -----	10	--	--	3	2	--	3	2	--	--	--	--	--
Widowed -----	21	--	--	--	4	6	7	3	2	--	--	--	--
Divorced -----	275	--	3	21	54	75	75	38	8	--	--	--	--
Never married -----	201	6	16	69	58	27	20	5	--	--	--	--	--
WHITE													
Family householders -----	57-870	40	178	2-080	4-573	6-906	7-804	7-025	11-350	7-861	6-473	2-968	612
Male -----	44-488	9	51	1-283	3-222	5-141	5-786	5-387	9-016	6-421	5-263	2-448	461
Married, spouse present -----	42-190	3	36	1-061	2-959	4-876	5-487	5-086	8-640	6-193	5-077	2-339	433
Married, spouse absent -----	282	--	--	2	19	39	49	56	62	32	20	3	--
Separated -----	186	--	--	--	11	22	41	43	38	22	10	--	--
Other -----	96	--	--	2	8	17	7	13	24	10	11	3	--
Widowed -----	352	--	--	2	2	1	13	17	42	56	110	85	25
Divorced -----	875	--	--	1	46	107	172	181	227	109	24	8	--
Never married -----	788	6	16	218	196	119	66	46	45	30	32	12	2
Female -----	13-382	31	127	797	1-352	1-765	2-018	1-638	2-333	1-441	1-210	521	151
Married, spouse present -----	5-253	5	30	259	565	730	822	658	876	642	495	147	23
Married, spouse absent -----	1-343	2	14	98	181	247	235	209	246	74	31	2	5
Separated -----	1-098	2	10	89	155	209	181	171	199	55	22	2	3
Other -----	246	--	4	9	26	38	53	38	47	19	9	--	2
Widowed -----	1-829	--	--	4	15	46	60	64	278	384	543	332	104
Divorced -----	3-468	--	4	66	287	494	743	622	822	297	107	19	8
Never married -----	1-489	24	79	370	303	248	159	84	110	44	34	22	12

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 9. **Marital Status of Family Householders and Related and Unrelated Subfamily Reference Persons, by Age, Sex, Race, and Hispanic Origin: March 1994-** Con.

[Numbers in thousands. For meaning of symbols, see text]

Subject	Total, 15 years and over	15 to 17 years	18 and 19 years	20 to 24 years	25 to 29 years	30 to 34 years	35 to 39 years	40 to 44 years	45 to 54 years	55 to 64 years	65 to 74 years	75 to 84 years	85 years and over
WHITE- Con.													
Related subfamily reference persons -----	1-828	82	115	419	397	283	177	124	122	49	38	22	-
Male -----	446	5	12	91	103	83	62	38	26	16	5	6	-
Married, spouse present-----	330	5	9	69	90	52	36	24	17	16	5	6	-
Married, spouse absent-----	29	-	-	5	7	9	6	-	2	-	-	-	-
Separated-----	18	-	-	5	2	5	5	-	1	-	-	-	-
Other-----	11	-	-	-	5	4	1	-	1	-	-	-	-
Widowed-----	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-
Divorced-----	54	-	-	5	2	13	16	10	7	-	-	-	-
Never married-----	30	-	3	11	4	8	4	-	-	-	-	-	-
Female-----	1-382	76	103	328	294	200	116	87	96	33	32	16	-
Married, spouse present-----	456	6	23	105	66	48	32	38	57	33	32	16	-
Married, spouse absent-----	172	2	9	44	48	33	19	10	8	-	-	-	-
Separated-----	110	2	7	27	34	21	12	4	3	-	-	-	-
Other-----	62	-	1	16	14	13	6	6	5	-	-	-	-
Widowed-----	26	-	-	2	2	2	9	2	8	-	-	-	-
Divorced-----	225	-	-	15	47	69	44	31	19	-	-	-	-
Never married-----	503	68	72	162	131	48	12	6	4	-	-	-	-
Unrelated subfamily reference persons -----	585	5	22	98	133	130	124	41	31	1	-	-	-
Male -----	93	-	-	3	21	24	20	9	16	-	-	-	-
Married, spouse present-----	27	-	-	-	15	7	2	-	4	-	-	-	-
Married, spouse absent-----	15	-	-	-	4	5	3	1	2	-	-	-	-
Separated-----	15	-	-	-	4	5	3	-	2	-	-	-	-
Other-----	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
Widowed-----	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
Divorced-----	38	-	-	-	2	7	11	8	8	-	-	-	-
Never married-----	12	-	-	3	1	5	4	-	-	-	-	-	-
Female-----	491	5	22	95	112	106	103	32	15	-	-	-	-
Married, spouse present-----	22	2	3	6	8	-	-	1	2	-	-	-	-
Married, spouse absent-----	64	-	-	17	11	15	15	3	3	-	-	-	-
Separated-----	54	-	-	14	9	15	12	2	3	-	-	-	-
Other-----	9	-	-	3	2	-	3	1	-	-	-	-	-
Widowed-----	20	-	-	4	4	6	3	2	2	-	-	-	-
Divorced-----	244	-	3	20	50	66	69	26	8	-	-	-	-
Never married-----	143	3	15	53	39	19	13	-	-	-	-	-	-
BLACK													
Family householders-----	7-989	4	61	510	882	1-181	1-178	1-006	1-379	844	613	290	41
Male -----	3-455	-	6	115	275	417	445	463	717	463	369	164	19
Married, spouse present-----	3-005	-	-	82	208	326	375	418	654	438	338	151	14
Married, spouse absent-----	91	-	-	5	11	14	16	13	19	2	10	1	-
Separated-----	71	-	-	5	7	14	13	10	15	2	5	-	-
Other-----	20	-	-	-	4	-	3	3	4	-	5	1	-
Widowed-----	44	-	-	-	-	-	4	3	2	7	13	11	5
Divorced-----	142	-	-	-	6	35	23	24	35	12	7	-	-
Never married-----	172	-	6	28	51	42	28	5	8	3	1	-	-
Female-----	4-534	4	55	395	607	764	733	542	662	380	244	126	22
Married, spouse present-----	709	-	1	35	109	108	90	102	129	79	36	21	-
Married, spouse absent-----	774	-	-	31	92	148	161	120	140	69	9	2	3
Separated-----	672	-	-	23	82	130	135	110	126	54	9	2	2
Other-----	103	-	-	7	10	17	27	10	14	15	-	-	1
Widowed-----	509	-	-	-	-	9	18	28	77	118	151	94	13
Divorced-----	886	-	-	12	36	147	214	144	208	87	31	5	1
Never married-----	1-655	4	54	317	370	353	250	148	107	27	17	4	4
Related subfamily reference persons -----	778	61	70	195	159	132	77	38	27	8	5	6	-
Male -----	78	6	4	10	36	6	4	7	3	-	-	4	-
Married, spouse present-----	38	-	-	10	16	4	2	1	1	-	-	4	-
Married, spouse absent-----	6	-	1	-	-	-	2	3	-	-	-	-	-
Separated-----	5	-	-	-	-	-	2	3	-	-	-	-	-
Other-----	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Widowed-----	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-
Divorced-----	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-
Never married-----	29	6	2	-	20	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Female-----	700	56	66	185	123	127	74	31	24	8	5	2	-
Married, spouse present-----	57	-	-	7	14	3	14	3	6	3	5	2	-
Married, spouse absent-----	78	-	-	13	16	21	18	6	4	-	-	-	-
Separated-----	56	-	-	6	10	17	13	6	4	-	-	-	-
Other-----	22	-	-	7	6	4	5	-	-	-	-	-	-
Widowed-----	8	-	-	3	-	3	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
Divorced-----	55	-	-	7	2	15	14	8	9	-	-	-	-
Never married-----	502	56	66	154	91	86	26	14	5	4	-	-	-

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 9. **Marital Status of Family Householders and Related and Unrelated Subfamily Reference Persons, by Age, Sex, Race, and Hispanic Origin: March 1994—Con.**

[Numbers in thousands. For meaning of symbols, see text]

Subject	Total, 15 years and over	15 to 17 years	18 and 19 years	20 to 24 years	25 to 29 years	30 to 34 years	35 to 39 years	40 to 44 years	45 to 54 years	55 to 64 years	65 to 74 years	75 to 84 years	85 years and over
BLACK—Con.													
Unrelated subfamily reference persons	89	3	1	19	19	15	17	14	2	—	—	—	—
Male	13	—	—	2	2	—	6	3	—	—	—	—	—
Married, spouse present	4	—	—	2	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Married, spouse absent	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Separated	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Other	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Widowed	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Divorced	4	—	—	—	—	—	3	1	—	—	—	—	—
Never married	5	—	—	—	—	—	3	2	—	—	—	—	—
Female	76	3	—	16	17	15	12	11	2	—	—	—	—
Married, spouse present	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Married, spouse absent	9	—	—	2	—	1	4	—	2	—	—	—	—
Separated	9	—	—	2	—	1	4	—	2	—	—	—	—
Other	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Widowed	2	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—
Divorced	20	—	—	—	3	9	2	6	—	—	—	—	—
Never married	45	3	—	14	14	5	4	5	—	—	—	—	—
HISPANIC¹													
Family householders	5 940	8	28	400	753	1 020	867	762	1 025	589	337	119	32
Male	3 920	3	13	230	472	667	567	523	692	397	247	91	18
Married, spouse present	3 510	2	7	164	403	602	516	484	633	374	226	82	17
Married, spouse absent	72	—	—	—	6	17	11	16	17	4	1	—	—
Separated	30	—	—	—	3	5	6	6	6	3	1	—	—
Other	42	—	—	—	3	11	5	10	12	1	—	—	—
Widowed	40	—	—	—	—	—	2	3	7	10	10	7	—
Divorced	88	—	—	—	3	14	24	12	24	4	6	1	—
Never married	210	1	6	66	60	35	14	8	12	5	4	—	1
Female	2 020	6	15	170	281	353	300	239	333	191	90	28	13
Married, spouse present	522	—	2	51	86	96	75	71	79	44	17	2	—
Married, spouse absent	406	2	4	18	56	85	73	52	73	27	14	1	1
Separated	330	2	—	12	47	69	57	47	62	23	10	1	1
Other	76	—	4	7	10	16	15	5	11	5	4	—	—
Widowed	227	—	—	1	1	10	12	19	42	70	38	24	9
Divorced	385	—	—	6	28	48	80	66	104	33	17	—	1
Never married	479	3	9	93	110	114	60	32	34	17	4	1	2
Related subfamily reference persons	565	28	52	151	124	72	39	26	42	17	14	1	—
Male	160	5	6	45	37	29	10	8	11	8	—	—	—
Married, spouse present	128	5	5	34	32	24	5	7	7	8	—	—	—
Married, spouse absent	10	—	—	2	2	2	—	—	2	—	—	—	—
Separated	8	—	—	2	2	1	—	—	1	—	—	—	—
Other	2	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	1	—	—	—	—
Widowed	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Divorced	8	—	—	1	1	—	4	1	1	—	—	—	—
Never married	15	—	1	9	2	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Female	404	23	45	105	87	43	29	18	31	9	14	1	—
Married, spouse present	146	8	8	45	23	13	7	4	14	9	14	1	—
Married, spouse absent	53	—	3	16	12	7	6	3	6	—	—	—	—
Separated	31	—	2	8	9	4	4	1	3	—	—	—	—
Other	23	—	1	8	3	3	2	2	3	—	—	—	—
Widowed	5	—	—	1	—	—	1	1	1	—	—	—	—
Divorced	44	—	—	3	8	8	13	5	8	—	—	—	—
Never married	157	15	34	40	44	15	2	4	2	—	—	—	—
Unrelated subfamily reference persons	144	5	4	17	40	34	23	11	8	—	—	—	—
Male	26	—	—	3	8	9	—	1	5	—	—	—	—
Married, spouse present	14	—	—	—	6	5	—	—	3	—	—	—	—
Married, spouse absent	5	—	—	—	—	2	—	1	2	—	—	—	—
Separated	5	—	—	—	—	2	—	—	2	—	—	—	—
Other	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Widowed	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Divorced	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Never married	6	—	—	3	2	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Female	119	5	4	15	32	25	23	11	3	—	—	—	—
Married, spouse present	19	2	1	6	9	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—
Married, spouse absent	14	—	—	2	3	3	3	2	—	—	—	—	—
Separated	11	—	—	1	3	3	3	—	—	—	—	—	—
Other	3	—	—	1	—	—	—	2	—	—	—	—	—
Widowed	4	—	—	—	—	—	4	—	—	—	—	—	—
Divorced	42	—	1	2	4	12	11	7	3	—	—	—	—
Never married	40	3	2	4	15	10	5	—	—	—	—	—	—

¹May be of any race.

Appendix A.
Historical Tables

Tables follow this page.

Table A-1. **Marital Status, by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1994, 1990, 1980, and 1970**

[Numbers in thousands]

Marital status	1994	1990	1980	1970	Percent distribution			
					1994	1990	1980	1970
All races, 18 and over.	189,986	181,849	159,528	132,507	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Married	115,142	112,552	104,564	94,999	60.6	61.9	65.5	71.7
Unmarried	74,844	69,297	54,964	37,508	39.4	38.1	34.5	28.3
Never married.....	44,185	40,361	32,342	21,443	23.3	22.2	20.3	16.2
Widowed	13,295	13,810	12,734	11,784	7.0	7.6	8.0	8.9
Divorced	17,366	15,125	9,886	4,282	9.1	8.3	6.2	3.2
White, 18 and over	160,261	155,454	139,480	118,179	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Married	100,903	99,450	93,800	85,784	63.0	64.0	67.2	72.6
Unmarried	59,358	56,004	45,681	32,395	37.0	36.0	32.8	27.4
Never married.....	33,509	31,633	26,405	18,444	20.9	20.3	18.9	15.6
Widowed	11,301	11,730	10,938	10,280	7.1	7.5	7.8	8.7
Divorced	14,547	12,640	8,338	3,671	9.1	8.1	6.0	3.1
Black, 18 and over	21,783	20,320	16,638	12,972	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Married	9,335	9,302	8,545	8,310	42.9	45.8	51.4	64.1
Unmarried	12,448	11,018	8,093	4,662	57.1	54.2	48.6	35.9
Never married.....	8,484	7,141	5,070	2,668	38.9	35.1	30.5	20.6
Widowed	1,617	1,730	1,627	1,427	7.4	8.5	9.8	11.0
Divorced	2,347	2,146	1,396	567	10.8	10.6	8.4	4.4
Hispanic origin, 18 and over*	17,097	13,560	7,888	5,066	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Married	9,965	8,365	5,176	3,637	58.3	61.7	65.6	71.8
Unmarried	7,132	5,195	2,711	1,429	41.7	38.3	34.4	28.2
Never married.....	5,102	3,694	1,901	943	29.8	27.2	24.1	18.6
Widowed	755	548	350	286	4.4	4.0	4.4	5.6
Divorced	1,275	952	460	200	7.5	7.0	5.8	3.9

*Persons of Hispanic origin may be of any race.

Source of Hispanic data for 1970: U.S. Bureau of the Census, 1970 Census of Population, *U.S. Summary*, table 203.

Table A-2. **Median Age at First Marriage, by Sex: 1890 to 1994**

Year	Men	Women	Year	Men	Women
1994.....	26.7	24.5			
1993.....	26.5	24.5			
1992.....	26.5	24.4			
1991.....	26.3	24.1			
1990.....	26.1	23.9	1965.....	22.8	20.6
1989.....	26.2	23.8	1964.....	23.1	20.5
1988.....	25.9	23.6	1963.....	22.8	20.5
1987.....	25.8	23.6	1962.....	22.7	20.3
1986.....	25.7	23.1	1961.....	22.8	20.3
1985.....	25.5	23.3	1960.....	22.8	20.3
1984.....	25.4	23.0	1959.....	22.5	20.2
1983.....	25.4	22.8	1958.....	22.6	20.2
1982.....	25.2	22.5	1957.....	22.6	20.3
1981.....	24.8	22.3	1956.....	22.5	20.1
1980.....	24.7	22.0	1955.....	22.6	20.2
1979.....	24.4	22.1	1954.....	23.0	20.3
1978.....	24.2	21.8	1953.....	22.8	20.2
1977.....	24.0	21.6	1952.....	23.0	20.2
1976.....	23.8	21.3	1951.....	22.9	20.4
1975.....	23.5	21.1	1950.....	22.8	20.3
1974.....	23.1	21.1	1949.....	22.7	20.3
1973.....	23.2	21.0	1948.....	23.3	20.4
1972.....	23.3	20.9	1947.....	23.7	20.5
1971.....	23.1	20.9	1940.....	24.3	21.5
1970.....	23.2	20.8	1930.....	24.3	21.3
			1920.....	24.6	21.2
1969.....	23.2	20.8	1910.....	25.1	21.6
1968.....	23.1	20.8	1900.....	25.9	21.9
1967.....	23.1	20.6	1890.....	26.1	22.0
1966.....	22.8	20.5			

Note: Figures for 1947 to 1994 are based on Current Population Survey data, whereas those for earlier dates are from decennial censuses. A standard error of 0.1 years is appropriate to measure sampling variability for any of the above median ages at first marriage, based on Current Population Survey data.

Table A-3. **Percent Never Married, by Age, Sex, Race, and Hispanic Origin: 1994, 1990, 1980, and 1970**

Age	Women				Men			
	1994	1990	1980	1970	1994	1990	1980	1970
ALL RACES								
20 to 24 years	66.0	62.8	50.2	35.8	81.0	79.3	68.8	54.7
25 to 29 years	35.3	31.1	20.9	10.5	50.3	45.2	33.1	19.1
30 to 34 years	19.9	16.4	9.5	6.2	29.7	27.0	15.9	9.4
35 to 39 years	12.8	10.4	6.2	5.4	19.2	14.7	7.8	7.2
40 to 44 years	9.2	8.0	4.8	4.9	13.0	10.5	7.1	6.3
45 to 54 years	5.9	5.0	4.7	4.9	8.2	6.3	6.1	7.5
55 to 64 years	4.1	3.9	4.5	6.8	5.4	5.8	5.3	7.8
65 years and over.....	4.3	4.9	5.9	7.7	4.7	4.2	4.9	7.5
WHITE								
20 to 24 years	63.0	59.9	47.2	34.6	79.4	77.7	79.4	54.4
25 to 29 years	30.5	27.6	18.3	9.2	47.5	43.3	47.5	17.8
30 to 34 years	16.2	13.5	8.1	5.5	26.5	24.5	26.5	9.2
35 to 39 years	9.9	8.4	5.2	4.6	16.8	13.6	16.8	6.1
40 to 44 years	7.3	6.8	4.3	4.8	11.8	9.6	11.8	5.7
45 to 54 years	4.9	4.3	4.4	4.9	7.3	5.4	7.3	7.1
55 to 64 years	3.6	3.6	4.4	7.0	4.8	5.2	4.8	7.6
65 years and over.....	4.2	4.9	6.1	8.0	4.6	4.0	4.6	7.4
BLACK								
20 to 24 years	80.9	77.5	68.5	43.5	88.1	86.7	79.3	56.1
25 to 29 years	60.7	52.1	37.2	18.8	66.0	55.4	44.2	28.4
30 to 34 years	42.7	35.4	19.0	10.8	51.4	44.8	30.0	9.2
35 to 39 years	31.1	24.5	12.2	12.1	37.6	22.2	18.5	15.8
40 to 44 years	21.7	16.5	9.0	6.9	24.3	21.4	10.8	11.2
45 to 54 years	13.8	10.0	7.7	4.4	17.1	15.5	11.7	10.4
55 to 64 years	8.2	6.8	5.7	4.7	12.0	11.3	5.9	9.1
65 years and over.....	5.1	5.3	4.5	4.2	5.6	5.7	5.5	5.7
HISPANIC ORIGIN*								
20 to 24 years	57.4	55.6	42.8	33.4	77.9	73.5	61.8	49.9
25 to 29 years	31.6	28.1	22.5	13.7	50.7	43.0	28.9	19.4
30 to 34 years	21.2	17.3	11.2	8.4	27.6	25.1	12.1	11.0
35 to 39 years	12.7	10.0	6.6	6.9	20.6	16.3	5.8	7.6
40 to 44 years	9.6	6.9	7.9	6.3	13.7	14.4	6.5	7.1
45 to 54 years	7.8	8.4	7.1	6.1	11.1	5.4	6.4	6.2
55 to 64 years	6.1	4.7	7.8	6.7	8.0	6.0	4.3	6.0
65 years and over.....	7.7	5.4	5.4	7.7	6.5	2.6	9.7	8.8

*Persons of Hispanic origin may be of any race.

Source of Hispanic data for 1970: U.S. Bureau of the Census, 1970 Census of Population, *U.S. Summary*, table 203.

Table A-4. **Married Couples of Same and Mixed Races and Origins: 1994, 1990, 1980, and 1970**

[Numbers in thousands]

Race and origin of spouses	1994	1990	1980	1980 Census	1970 Census	Percent distribution				
						1994	1990	1980	1980 Census	1970 Census
All married couples	54,251	53,256	49,714	49,514	44,598	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
RACE										
Same race married couples*	51,204	50,889	48,264	46,986	43,922	94.4	95.6	97.1	94.9	98.5
White/White	47,606	47,202	44,910	43,568	40,578	87.8	88.6	90.3	88.0	91.0
Black/Black	3,598	3,687	3,354	3,418	3,344	6.6	6.9	6.7	6.9	7.5
Interracial married couples	1,283	964	651	953	310	2.4	1.8	1.2	1.8	0.6
Black/White	296	211	167	121	65	0.5	0.4	0.3	0.2	0.1
Black husband/White wife	196	150	122	94	41	0.4	0.3	0.2	0.2	0.1
White husband/Black wife	100	61	45	27	24	0.2	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1
White/other race (excluding White and Black)	909	720	450	785	233	1.7	1.4	0.9	1.6	0.5
Black/other (excluding White and Black)	78	33	34	47	12	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	-
All other married couples (excluding White and Black)	1,764	1,401	799	1,574	366	3.3	2.6	1.6	3.2	0.8
HISPANIC ORIGIN										
Hispanic/Hispanic married couples	3,755	3,085	1,906	2,087	1,368	6.9	5.8	3.8	4.2	3.1
Hispanic/not Hispanic married couples . .	1,283	1,193	891	931	584	2.4	2.2	1.8	1.9	1.3
All other married couples (not of Hispanic origin)	49,212	48,979	46,917	46,496	42,645	90.7	92.0	94.4	93.9	95.6

- Represents zero or rounds to zero.

Note: Persons of Hispanic origin may be of any race.

Source of 1980 census data: U.S. Bureau of the Census, 1980 Census of Population, PC80-2-4C, *Marital Characteristics*, table 11.Source of 1970 census data: U.S. Bureau of the Census, 1970 Census of Population, PC(2)-4C, *Marital Status*, table 11.

* The same race couples shown here are limited to White and Black couples only. Same race couples of other races may appear in the "All other married couples" category.

Table A-5. **Living Arrangements of Children Under 18 Years, by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1994, 1990, 1980, and 1970**

[Numbers in thousands. Excludes persons under 18 years old who were maintaining households or family groups and spouses]

Living arrangements	1994	1990	1980	1970	Percent distribution			
					1994	1990	1980	1970
ALL RACES								
Children under 18 years	69,508	64,137	63,427	69,162	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Living with:								
Two parents	48,084	46,503	48,624	58,939	69.2	72.5	76.7	85.2
One parent	18,590	15,867	12,466	8,199	26.7	24.7	19.7	11.9
Mother only	16,334	13,874	11,406	7,452	23.5	21.6	18.0	10.8
Father only	2,257	1,993	1,060	748	3.2	3.1	1.7	1.1
Other relatives	2,150	1,422	1,949	1,547	3.1	2.2	3.1	2.2
Nonrelatives only	684	346	388	477	1.0	0.5	0.6	0.7
WHITE								
Children under 18 years	54,795	51,390	52,242	58,790	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Living with:								
Two parents	41,766	40,593	43,200	52,624	76.2	79.0	82.7	89.5
One parent	11,434	9,870	7,901	5,109	20.9	19.2	15.1	8.7
Mother only	9,724	8,321	7,059	4,581	17.7	16.2	13.5	7.8
Father only	1,710	1,549	842	528	3.1	3.0	1.6	0.9
Other relatives	1,126	708	887	696	2.1	1.4	1.7	1.2
Nonrelatives only	468	220	254	362	0.9	0.4	0.5	0.6
BLACK								
Children under 18 years	11,177	10,018	9,375	9,422	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Living with:								
Two parents	3,722	3,781	3,956	5,508	33.3	37.7	42.2	58.5
One parent	6,384	5,485	4,297	2,996	57.1	54.8	45.8	31.8
Mother only	5,967	5,132	4,117	2,783	53.4	51.2	43.9	29.5
Father only	417	353	180	213	3.7	3.5	1.9	2.3
Other relatives	898	654	999	820	8.0	6.5	10.7	8.7
Nonrelatives only	173	98	123	97	1.5	1.0	1.3	1.0
HISPANIC ORIGIN*								
Children under 18 years	9,496	7,174	5,459	4,006	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Living with:								
Two parents	6,022	4,789	4,116	3,111	63.4	66.8	75.4	77.7
One parent	3,019	2,154	1,152	(NA)	31.8	30.0	21.1	(NA)
Mother only	2,646	1,943	1,069	(NA)	27.9	27.1	19.6	(NA)
Father only	373	211	83	(NA)	3.9	2.9	1.5	(NA)
Other relatives	327	177	183	(NA)	3.4	2.5	3.4	(NA)
Nonrelatives only	128	54	8	(NA)	1.3	0.8	0.1	(NA)

NA Not available.

* Persons of Hispanic origin may be of any race.

Source of Hispanic data for 1970: U.S. Bureau of the Census, 1970 Census of Population, PC(2)-1C, *Persons of Spanish Origin*.

Table A-6. **Grandchildren of the Householder, by Presence of Parents, Race, and Hispanic Origin: 1994, 1990, 1980, and 1970**

[Numbers in thousands]

Living arrangements	1994				1990	1980 Census	1970 Census
	Total	White	Black	Hispanic Origin*			
Total children under 18 years	69,508	54,795	11,177	9,496	69,276	63,369	69,276
Grandchild of householder	3,735	2,122	1,451	539	3,155	2,306	2,214
Percent of all children under 18	5.4	3.9	13.0	5.7	4.9	3.6	3.2
With both parents present	436	336	69	101	467	310	363
With mother only present	1,764	971	733	237	1,563	922	817
With father only present	175	142	23	43	191	86	78
With neither parent present	1,359	673	627	158	935	988	957
Percent	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
With both parents present	11.7	15.8	4.8	18.7	14.8	13.4	16.4
With mother only present	47.2	45.8	50.5	44.0	49.5	40.0	36.9
With father only present	4.7	6.7	1.6	8.0	6.1	3.7	3.5
With neither parent present	36.4	31.7	43.2	29.3	29.6	42.8	43.2

*Persons of Hispanic origin may be of any race.

Source of 1970 and 1980 data: U.S. Bureau of the Census, 1970 Census of Population, PC(2)-4B, *Persons by Family Characteristics*, table 1. 1980 Census of Population, PC80-2-4B, table 1. Excludes inmates of institutions.

Table A-7. **Living Arrangements of Young Adults, by Sex: 1994, 1990, 1980, and 1970**

[Numbers in thousands]

Living arrangements	1994	1990	1980	1970	Percent distribution			
					1994	1990	1980	1970
ADULTS 18 TO 24 YEARS								
Total	25,475	25,310	29,122	22,357	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Child of householder*	13,471	13,367	14,091	10,582	52.9	52.8	48.4	47.3
Family householder or spouse	5,369	5,631	8,408	8,470	21.1	22.2	28.9	37.9
Nonfamily householder	2,262	2,252	2,776	1,066	8.9	8.9	9.5	4.8
Other	4,373	4,060	3,848	2,239	17.2	16.0	13.2	10.0
Male	12,683	12,450	14,278	10,398	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Child of householder*	7,547	7,232	7,755	5,641	59.5	58.1	54.3	54.3
Family householder or spouse	1,718	1,838	3,041	3,119	13.5	14.8	21.3	30.0
Nonfamily householder	1,210	1,228	1,581	563	9.5	9.9	11.1	5.4
Other	2,208	2,152	1,902	1,075	17.4	17.3	13.3	10.3
Female	12,792	12,860	14,844	11,959	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Child of householder*	5,924	6,135	6,336	4,941	46.3	47.7	42.7	41.3
Family householder or spouse	3,651	3,793	5,367	5,351	28.5	29.5	36.2	44.7
Nonfamily householder	1,052	1,024	1,195	503	8.2	8.0	8.1	4.2
Other	2,165	1,908	1,946	1,164	16.9	14.8	13.1	9.7
ADULTS 25 TO 34 YEARS								
Total	41,946	43,240	36,796	24,556	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Child of householder	5,120	4,986	3,194	1,958	12.2	11.5	8.7	8.0
Family householder or spouse	26,061	27,964	26,615	20,332	62.1	64.7	72.3	82.8
Nonfamily householder	5,472	5,618	4,411	1,215	13.0	13.0	12.0	4.9
Other	5,293	4,672	2,577	1,061	12.6	10.8	7.0	4.3
Male	20,873	21,462	18,107	11,929	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Child of householder	3,261	3,213	1,894	1,129	15.6	15.0	10.5	9.5
Family householder or spouse	11,003	11,998	12,024	9,455	52.7	55.9	66.4	79.3
Nonfamily householder	3,363	3,467	2,765	775	16.1	16.2	15.3	6.5
Other	3,246	2,784	1,424	570	15.6	13.0	7.9	4.8
Female	21,073	21,779	18,689	12,637	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Child of householder	1,859	1,774	1,300	829	8.8	8.1	7.0	6.6
Family householder or spouse	15,058	15,966	14,591	10,877	71.5	73.3	78.1	86.1
Nonfamily householder	2,109	2,151	1,646	440	10.0	9.9	8.8	3.5
Other	2,047	1,888	1,153	491	9.7	8.7	6.2	3.9

* Child of householder includes unmarried college students age 18 to 24 living in dormitories.

Source of 1970, and 1980 data: U.S. Bureau of the Census, 1980 Census of Population, PC(80-2-4B, *Living Arrangements of Children and Adults*, table 4; 1970 Census of Population, PC(2)-4B, *Persons by Family Characteristics*, table 2, excluding inmates of institutions and military in barracks.

Table A-8. **Persons Living Alone, by Age and Sex: 1994, 1990, 1980, and 1970**

[Numbers in thousands]

Age	1994			1990			1980			1970		
	Total persons	Living alone		Total persons	Living alone		Total persons	Living alone		Total persons	Living alone	
		Number	Percent of total		Number	Percent of total		Number	Percent of total		Number	Percent of total
Both sexes	200,800	23,611	11.8	191,793	22,999	12.0	171,862	18,296	10.6	148,325	10,851	7.3
15 to 24 years	36,289	1,126	3.1	35,254	1,210	3.4	41,452	1,726	4.2	38,536	556	1.4
25 to 34 years	41,946	3,717	8.9	43,240	3,972	9.2	36,615	3,259	8.9	24,861	893	3.6
35 to 44 years	41,527	3,518	8.5	37,195	3,138	8.4	25,426	1,470	5.8	23,156	711	3.1
45 to 54 years	29,522	3,015	10.2	25,304	2,422	9.6	22,698	1,705	7.5	23,253	1,303	5.6
55 to 64 years	20,737	2,952	14.2	21,232	3,080	14.5	21,476	2,809	13.1	18,642	2,319	12.4
65 to 74 years	18,087	4,199	23.2	17,979	4,350	24.2	15,293	3,851	25.2	12,357	2,815	22.8
75 years and over	12,692	5,086	40.1	11,587	4,825	41.6	8,901	3,477	39.1	7,518	2,256	30.0
Men	96,768	9,440	9.8	91,955	9,049	9.8	81,947	6,966	8.5	70,559	3,532	5.0
15 to 24 years	18,229	570	3.1	17,533	674	3.8	20,558	947	4.6	18,695	274	1.5
25 to 34 years	20,873	2,244	10.8	21,462	2,395	11.2	18,051	1,975	10.9	12,191	535	4.4
35 to 44 years	20,543	2,115	10.3	18,331	1,836	10.0	12,435	945	7.6	11,277	398	3.5
45 to 54 years	14,454	1,440	10.0	12,292	1,167	9.5	10,938	804	7.4	11,224	513	4.6
55 to 64 years	9,933	1,033	10.4	10,002	1,036	10.4	10,014	809	8.1	8,835	639	7.2
65 to 74 years	7,924	1,031	13.0	8,013	1,042	13.0	6,657	775	11.6	5,393	611	11.3
75 years and over	4,812	1,006	20.9	4,320	901	20.9	3,296	711	21.6	2,943	563	19.1
Women	104,032	14,171	13.6	99,838	13,950	14.0	89,914	11,330	12.6	77,766	7,319	9.4
15 to 24 years	18,060	557	3.1	17,721	536	3.0	20,895	779	3.7	19,841	282	1.4
25 to 34 years	21,073	1,471	7.0	21,779	1,578	7.2	18,565	1,284	6.9	12,670	358	2.8
35 to 44 years	20,984	1,401	6.7	18,864	1,303	6.9	12,991	525	4.0	11,879	313	2.6
45 to 54 years	15,068	1,575	10.5	13,012	1,256	9.7	11,760	901	7.7	12,029	790	6.6
55 to 64 years	10,805	1,918	17.8	11,230	2,044	18.2	11,462	2,000	17.4	9,807	1,680	17.1
65 to 74 years	10,163	3,168	31.2	9,966	3,309	33.2	8,637	3,076	35.6	6,964	2,204	31.6
75 years and over	7,880	4,080	51.8	7,267	3,924	54.0	5,605	2,766	49.3	4,575	1,693	37.0

* 1970 is shown for the population 14 years and older.

Table A-9. **Unmarried-Couple Households, by Presence of Children: 1970 to 1994**

[Numbers in thousands]

Year	Total married couples	Unmarried couples			Ratio of unmarried couples per 100 married couples
		Total	Without children under 15 years	With children under 15 years	
1994	54,261	3,661	2,391	1,270	7
1990	53,256	2,856	1,966	891	5
1985	51,114	1,983	1,380	603	4
1980	49,714	1,589	1,159	431	3
1970	44,593	523	327	196	1

Source of 1970 data: U.S. Bureau of the Census, 1970 Census of Population, PC(2)-4B, *Persons by Family Characteristics*, table 11.

Table A-10. **Living Arrangements of the Elderly, by Sex, Race, and Hispanic Origin: 1994**

[Noninstitutional population. Numbers in thousands]

Living arrangements and age	All races			White			Black			Hispanic origin*		
	Total	Men	Women	Total	Men	Women	Total	Men	Women	Total	Men	Women
65 years and over. . . .	30,779	12,736	18,043	27,580	11,469	16,111	2,510	978	1,532	1,390	608	783
Living:												
Alone	9,285	2,037	7,248	8,387	1,828	6,560	783	181	602	304	89	215
With spouse	16,954	9,564	7,390	15,572	8,740	6,832	1,039	617	422	671	383	288
With other relatives	3,832	790	3,042	3,022	631	2,391	604	120	484	386	122	264
With nonrelatives only	708	345	363	598	270	328	84	60	24	31	14	16
65 to 74 years	18,087	7,924	10,163	16,082	7,116	8,966	1,558	620	937	929	414	514
Living:												
Alone	4,199	1,031	3,168	3,706	921	2,785	428	99	329	182	60	122
With spouse	11,499	6,174	5,324	10,545	5,630	4,915	714	405	309	507	272	236
With other relatives	1,953	466	1,488	1,482	375	1,107	350	65	284	222	74	146
With nonrelatives only	436	253	183	349	190	159	66	51	15	18	8	10
75 years and over. . . .	12,692	4,812	7,880	11,499	4,353	7,146	952	358	595	462	193	268
Living:												
Alone	5,086	1,006	4,080	4,681	906	3,775	355	82	272	123	29	92
With spouse	5,456	3,389	2,066	5,027	3,111	1,917	324	211	113	163	111	52
With other relatives	1,878	325	1,554	1,541	255	1,285	255	57	200	163	47	117
With nonrelatives only	272	92	180	250	81	169	18	8	10	13	6	7

* Persons of Hispanic origin may be of any race.

Appendix B.

Definitions and Explanations

(Coverage. The population in this report includes the civilian noninstitutional population of the United States plus approximately 957,000 members of the Armed Forces in the United States living off post or with their families on post in 1994, but excludes all other members of the Armed Forces.)

(“Undocumented Immigrants.” The 1980 census counted about 2 million undocumented immigrants according to Census Bureau estimates. Beginning in January 1986, the independent population controls included an allowance for growth in the undocumented population for every year since 1980. This methodological change was partially offset by another change that increased the allowance for emigration of legal residents. Data shown for Current Population Surveys with controls based on pre-1986 methods have not been revised to take into account these methodological changes. Consequently, direct comparisons of CPS figures for months before January 1986 with later months will not be consistent. Series P-25, No. 985 reviews the postcensal population estimates methodology currently in use.)

Age. The age classification is based on the age of the person at the person’s last birthday. The adult universe (i.e., population of marriageable age) now comprises persons 15 years old and over. Prior to 1980 the adult universe was 14 years old and over.

Age at first marriage. The median age at first marriage, as shown in this report, is an approximation derived indirectly from tabulations of marital status and age. In computing this median, several steps are involved. First, the expected proportion of young people who will ever marry during their lifetime is computed. Second, one-half of this expected proportion is calculated. And third, the current age of young people who are at this halfway mark is computed. From the assumptions made and the procedures used, it follows that the date of the survey is also the date when this halfway mark is reached. Half of the young people of the given age who will ever get married had done so prior to the survey date and half are expected to marry in years to come.

Children. “Own” children in a family are sons and daughters, including stepchildren and adopted children, of the householder. Similarly, “own” children in a subfamily are sons and daughters of the married couple or parent in the subfamily. (All children shown as members of related subfamilies are own children of the person(s) maintaining the subfamily.) For each type of family unit identified in the CPS, the count of own children under 18 years old is limited to never-married children; however, “own children under 25” and “own children of any age,” as the terms are used here, include all children regardless of marital status. The totals include never-married children living away from home in college dormitories.

“Related” children in a family include own children and all other children under 18 years old in the household who are related to the householder by birth, marriage, or

adoption. The count of related children in families was formerly restricted to never-married children. However, beginning with data for 1968, the Bureau of the Census includes ever-married children under the category of related children. This change added approximately 20,000 children to the category of related children in March 1968.

“Children,” as shown in tables 4, 5, and 6 of this report, are all persons under 18 years, excluding persons who maintain households, families, or subfamilies as reference person or spouse.

Family. A family is a group of two persons or more (one of whom is the householder) related by birth, marriage, or adoption and residing together; all such persons (including related subfamily members) are considered as members of one family. Beginning with the 1980 CPS, unrelated subfamilies (referred to in the past as secondary families) are no longer included in the count of families, nor are the members of unrelated subfamilies included in the count of family members. The number of families is equal to the number of family households, however, the count of family members differs from the count of family household members.

Family group. A family group is any two or more persons (not necessarily including a householder) residing together, and related by birth, marriage, or adoption. A household may be composed of one such group, more than one, or none at all. The count of family groups includes family households, related subfamilies, and unrelated subfamilies.

Family household. A family household is a household maintained by a family (as defined above), and any unrelated persons (unrelated subfamily members and/or secondary individuals) who may be residing there are

included. The number of family households is equal to the number of families. The count of family household members differs from the count of family members, however, in that the family household members include all persons living in the household, whereas family members include only the householder and his/her relatives. See the definition of family.

Group quarters. As of 1983, group quarters were defined in the Current Population Survey as noninstitutional living arrangements for groups not living in conventional housing units or groups living in housing units containing ten or more unrelated persons or nine or more persons unrelated to the person in charge. (Prior to 1983, group quarters included housing units containing five or more persons unrelated to the person in charge.) Examples of persons in group quarters include a person residing in a rooming house, in staff quarters at a hospital, or in a halfway house. Beginning in 1972, inmates of institutions have not been included in the Current Population Survey.

Hispanic origin. Persons of Hispanic origin in this report were determined on the basis of a question that asked for self-identification of the person's origin or descent. Respondents were asked to select their origin (or the origin of some other household member) from a "flash card" listing ethnic origins. Persons of Hispanic origin, in particular, were those who indicated that their origin was Mexican, Puerto Rican, Cuban, Central or South American, or some other Hispanic origin. Persons of Hispanic origin may be of any race.

Household. A household consists of all the persons who occupy a housing unit. A house, an apartment or other group of rooms, or a single room, is regarded as a housing unit when it is occupied or intended for occupancy as separate living quarters; that is, when the occupants do not live and eat with any other persons in the structure and there is direct access from the outside or through a common hall.

A household includes the related family members and all the unrelated persons, if any, such as lodgers, foster children, wards, or employees who share the housing unit. A person living alone in a housing unit, or a group of unrelated persons sharing a housing unit as partners, is also counted as a household. The count of households excludes group quarters.

Householder. The householder refers to the person (or one of the persons) in whose name the housing unit is owned or rented (maintained) or, if there is no such person, any adult member, excluding roomers, boarders, or paid employees. If the house is owned or rented jointly by a married couple, the householder may be either the husband or the wife. The person designated as the householder is the "reference person" to whom

the relationship of all other household members, if any, is recorded. Prior to 1980, the husband was always considered the householder in married-couple households. The number of householders is equal to the number of households. Also, the number of family householders is equal to the number of families.

"Head versus householder." Beginning with the 1980 CPS, the Bureau of the Census discontinued the use of the terms "head of household" and "head of family." Instead, the terms "householder" and "family householder" are used. Recent social changes have resulted in greater sharing of household responsibilities among the adult members and, therefore, have made the term "head" increasingly inappropriate in the analysis of household and family data. Specifically, the Census Bureau has discontinued its longtime practice of always classifying the husband as the reference person (head) when he and his wife are living together. In this report, the term "householder" is used in the presentation of data that had previously been presented with the designation "head." The householder is the first adult household member listed on the questionnaire. The instructions call for listing first the person (or one of the persons) in whose name the home is owned or rented. If a home is owned jointly by a married couple, either the husband or the wife may be listed first, thereby becoming the reference person, or householder, to whom the relationship of other household members is to be recorded.

Income. Data on income cover money income only, prior to deduction for taxes, received from such sources as wages or salaries, net income from self-employment, Social Security, dividends, interest, public assistance and welfare, unemployment compensation, government pensions, and veterans payments. Certain money receipts such as capital gains are not included.

In table 6, number of children by family income refers to the income of the family (including related subfamily members, if any) or of the unrelated subfamily of which the child is a member. For a more detailed explanation of income, see Bureau of the Census, Current Population Reports, Series P60.

Labor force and employment status. The definitions of labor force and employment status in this report are related to the civilian population 15 years and over. Persons shown here are classified as in the labor force if they were employed as civilians during the survey week.

"Employed." Employed persons comprise (1) all civilians who, during the specified week, did any work at all as paid employees or in their own business or profession, or on their own farm, or who worked 15 hours or more as unpaid workers on a farm or in a business operated by a member of the family, and (2) all those

who were not working but who had jobs or businesses from which they were temporarily absent because of illness, bad weather, vacation, or labor management dispute, or because they were taking time off for personal reasons, whether or not they were paid by their employers for time off, and whether or not they were seeking other jobs. Excluded from the employed group are persons whose only activity consisted of work around the house (own home housework, painting or repairing own home, etc.) or volunteer work for religious, charitable, and similar organizations.

“Unemployed.” Unemployed persons are those civilians who, during the survey week, had no employment but were available for work and (1) had engaged in any specific job-seeking activity within the past 4 weeks, such as registering at a public or private employment office, meeting with prospective employers, checking with friends or relatives, placing or answering advertisements, writing letters of application, or being on a union or professional register; (2) were waiting to be called back to a job from which they had been laid off; or (3) were waiting to report to a new wage or salary job within 30 days.

“Not in the labor force.” All civilians who are not classified as employed or unemployed are defined as “not in the labor force.” This group who are neither employed nor seeking work includes persons engaged only in own home housework, attending school, or unable to work because of long-term physical or mental illness; persons who are retired or too old to work, seasonal workers for whom the survey week fell in an off season, and the voluntary idle. Persons doing only unpaid family work (less than 15 hours) are also classified as not in the labor force.

Marital status. The marital status classification identifies four major categories: never married, married, widowed, and divorced. These terms refer to the marital status at the time of the enumeration.

The category “married” is further divided into “married, spouse present,” “separated,” and “other married, spouse absent.” A person was classified as “married, spouse present” if the husband or wife was reported as a member of the household, even though he or she may have been temporarily absent on business or on vacation, visiting, in a hospital, etc., at the time of the enumeration. Persons reported as “separated” includes those with legal separations, those living apart with intentions of obtaining a divorce, and other persons permanently or temporarily separated because of marital discord. The group “other married, spouse absent” includes married persons living apart because either the husband or wife was employed and living at a considerable distance from home, was serving away from home in the Armed Forces, had moved to another area,

or had a different place of residence for any other reason except separation as defined above.

“Single,” when used as a marital status category, is the sum of never-married, widowed, and divorced persons. “Single,” when used in the context of single-parent family/household, means only one parent is present in the home. The parent may be never-married, widowed, divorced, or married, spouse absent.

Married couple. A married couple, as defined for census purposes, is a husband and wife enumerated as members of the same household. The married couple may or may not have children living with them. The expression “husband-wife” or “married-couple” before the term “household,” “family,” or “subfamily” indicates that the household, family, or subfamily is maintained by a husband and wife. The number of married couples equals the count of married-couple families plus related and unrelated married-couple subfamilies.

Metropolitan-nonmetropolitan residence. The population residing in metropolitan statistical areas (MSA’s) constitutes the metropolitan population. MSA’s are defined by the Office of Management and Budget for use in the presentation of statistics by agencies of the Federal Government. An MSA is a geographic area consisting of a large population nucleus, together with adjacent communities which have a high degree of economic and social integration with that nucleus. The definitions specify a boundary around each large city so as to include most or all its suburbs. Entire counties form the MSA building blocks, except in New England where cities and towns are used. The former term SMSA was changed to MSA in 1983.

An area qualifies for recognition as an MSA if (1) it includes a city of at least 50,000 population, or (2) it includes a Census Bureau-defined urbanized area of at least 50,000 with a total metropolitan population of at least 100,000 (75,000 in New England). In addition to the county containing the main city or urbanized area, an MSA may include other counties having strong commuting ties to the central county. If specified conditions are met, certain large MSA’s are designated as consolidated MSA’s (CMSA’s) and divided into component primary MSA’s (PMSA’s).

In July 1985, the CPS began carrying the metropolitan statistical area definitions announced by the Office of Management and Budget on June 30, 1984. Figures published from the CPS in the early 1980’s and throughout most of the 1970’s referred to metropolitan areas as defined on the basis of the 1970 census. Since there are important differences in the population classified as metropolitan using the 1970 and 1984 definitions, comparisons should be avoided.

The new CPS metropolitan estimates have consistently been higher than independent estimates of the metropolitan population prepared by the Census Bureau;

the new CPS nonmetropolitan estimates have been lower than the independent estimates. The apparent overestimation of metropolitan and underestimation of nonmetropolitan population in the CPS relative to the Census Bureau's independent estimates should be taken into account when using the data.

Nonfamily householder. A nonfamily householder is a person maintaining a household while living alone or exclusively with persons to whom they are not related.

Poverty. The poverty definition used here is that adopted for official Government use by the Office of Management and Budget and consists of a set of money income thresholds that vary by family size and composition. Families or individuals with income below a particular threshold are classified as below the poverty level. The poverty thresholds are updated every year to reflect changes in the Consumer Price Index. These thresholds are based on money income only and do not include the value of noncash benefits such as employer-provided health insurance, food stamps, or Medicaid. For a more detailed explanation, see Bureau of the Census, Current Population Reports, Series P60.

Race. The population is divided into three groups on the basis of race: White, Black, and other races. The last category includes Indians, Japanese, Chinese, and any other race except White and Black.

Reference person. The household reference person is the person with regard to whom the relationship of other persons in the household is recorded. The household reference person is the person listed as the householder (see definition of "Householder"). The subfamily reference person is either the single parent or the husband or wife in a married-couple situation.

Rounding of estimates. Individual figures are rounded to the nearest thousand without being adjusted to group totals, which are independently rounded; percentages are based on the unrounded numbers.

Secondary individuals. Secondary individuals are persons of any age who reside in a household, but are not related to the householder (except unrelated subfamily members). Persons who reside in group quarters are also secondary individuals. Examples of a secondary individual include (1) a guest, partner, roommate, or resident employee; (2) a foster child; or (3) a person residing in a rooming house, a halfway house, staff quarters at a hospital, or other type of group quarters.

Subfamily. A subfamily is a married couple with or without children, or a single parent with one or more own never-married children under 18 years old. A subfamily does not maintain their own household, but lives in the home of someone else.

"Related subfamily." A related subfamily is a married couple with or without children, or one parent with one or more own never-married children under 18 years old, living in a household and related to, but not including, the person or couple who maintains the household. One example of a related subfamily is a young married couple sharing the home of the husband's or wife's parents. The number of related subfamilies is not included in the count of families.

"Unrelated subfamily." An unrelated subfamily (formerly called a secondary family) is a married couple with or without children, or a single parent with one or more own never-married children under 18 years old living in a household. Unrelated subfamily members are not related to the householder. An unrelated subfamily may include persons such as guests, partners, roommates, or resident employees and their spouses and/or children. The number of unrelated subfamily members is included in the total number of household members, but is not included in the count of family members.

Beginning in 1989, any person(s) who is not related to the householder and who is not the husband, wife, parent, or child in an unrelated subfamily is counted as an unrelated individual.

Symbols. A dash (-) represents zero or rounds to zero. The symbol "B" means that the base for the derived figure is less than 75,000. An "X" means not applicable, and "NA" means not available.

Tenure. A housing unit is "owned" if the owner or co-owner lives in the unit, even if it is mortgaged or not fully paid for. A cooperative or condominium unit is "owned" only if the owner or co-owner lives in it. All other occupied units are classified as "rented," including units rented for cash rent and those occupied without payment of cash rent.

Unmarried couple. An unmarried couple is composed of two unrelated adults of the opposite sex (one of whom is the householder) who share a housing unit with or without the presence of children under 15 years old.

Unrelated individuals. Unrelated individuals are persons of any age who are not members of families or subfamilies.

Years of school completed. Education of parent, as shown in this report, refers to the years of school completed by the parent (the reference person when both parents are present). Data on years of school completed were derived from the combination of answers to two questions, (a) "What is the highest grade of school that the person has attended?" and (b) "Did the person finish this grade?"

Appendix C.

Introduction of 1990 Census Population Controls

The procedure used in developing population estimates in the Current Population Survey (CPS) involves the weighting of sample results to independent estimates of the population by sex, age, race, and Hispanic/non-Hispanic categories. These independent estimates are developed by using civilian noninstitutional population counts from the decennial censuses and projecting them forward to current years using data on births, deaths, and net migration. Beginning with the January 1994 CPS, the independent estimates used as control totals for the CPS are based on civilian noninstitutional population benchmarks established by the 1990 decennial census. In addition, for the first time in the history of the CPS, estimates of the decennial

census undercount were used in establishing the population benchmarks.¹

To show the effect of introducing new population controls, two sets of data for March 1993 are shown in tables C-1 through C-3 for selected characteristics of the total, White, Black, and Hispanic populations. The data for March 1993 are shown using both the new 1990 census-adjusted controls and previously used 1980 census controls. Even though the difference is quite small, caution should be used when comparing CPS data for March 1994 with figures for earlier years.

¹For a detailed description of the method used to develop the 1990 census control totals for the CPS, see Department of Labor, Bureau of Labor Statistics, *Employment and Earnings*, Volume 41, No. 2, February 1994.

Table C-1. **Marital Status of Persons 15 Years and Over, After and Before Revision to the Processing System, by Race: March 1993**

(Numbers in thousands)

Marital status	1993 revised	1993	Percent distribution		Difference	
			1993 revised	1993	Number	Percent
ALL RACES						
Total, 15 years and over	198,607	197,254	100.0	100.0	1,353	(X)
Never married	53,968	52,309	27.2	26.5	1,659	0.7
Married, spouse present	108,299	108,399	54.5	55.0	-100	-0.4
Married, spouse absent	6,269	6,203	3.2	3.1	66	-
Widowed	13,458	13,683	6.8	6.9	-225	-0.2
Divorced	16,612	16,661	8.4	8.4	-49	-0.1
WHITE						
Total, 15 years and over	167,278	166,800	100.0	100.0	478	(X)
Never married	41,467	40,398	24.8	24.2	1,069	0.6
Married, spouse present	96,305	96,725	57.6	58.0	-420	-0.4
Married, spouse absent	4,282	4,247	2.6	2.5	35	-
Widowed	11,370	11,466	6.8	6.9	-96	-0.1
Divorced	13,853	13,965	8.3	8.4	-112	-0.1
BLACK						
Total, 15 years and over	23,130	22,937	100.0	100.0	193	(X)
Never married	9,842	9,617	42.6	41.9	225	0.6
Married, spouse present	7,644	7,584	33.0	33.1	60	-
Married, spouse absent	1,664	1,666	7.2	7.3	-2	-0.1
Widowed	1,713	1,827	7.4	8.0	-114	-0.6
Divorced	2,267	2,244	9.8	9.8	23	-
HISPANIC ORIGIN*						
Total, 15 years and over	17,811	16,022	100.0	100.0	1,789	(X)
Never married	6,148	5,248	34.5	32.8	900	1.8
Married, spouse present	8,681	8,045	48.7	50.2	636	-1.5
Married, spouse absent	1,093	982	6.1	6.1	111	-
Widowed	695	652	3.9	4.1	43	-0.2
Divorced	1,194	1,095	6.7	6.8	99	-0.1

*Persons of Hispanic origin may be of any race.

X Not applicable.

- Represents zero.

Table C-2. **Family Status of Persons 15 Years and Over, After and Before Revision to the Processing System, by Race: March 1993**

(Numbers in thousands)

Relationship	1993 revised	1993	Percent distribution		Difference	
			1993 revised	1993	Number	Percent
ALL RACES						
Total, 15 years and over	198,606	197,254	100.0	100.0	1,352	(X)
In family groups	161,764	160,520	81.4	81.4	1,244	0.1
In families	160,883	159,662	81.0	80.9	1,221	0.1
Householder	68,215	68,143	34.3	34.5	72	-0.2
Spouse	53,090	53,171	26.7	27.0	-81	-0.2
In related subfamily	3,954	3,823	2.0	1.9	131	0.1
Child of householder	1,981	1,915	1.0	1.0	66	-
Child of householder, not in related sub- family	29,467	28,425	14.8	14.4	1,042	0.4
Other, not in related subfamily	6,158	6,100	3.1	3.1	58	-
In unrelated subfamily	881	858	0.4	0.4	23	-
Not in family groups	36,843	36,734	18.6	18.6	109	-0.1
Nonfamily householder	28,211	28,247	14.2	14.3	-36	-0.1
Living alone	23,558	23,642	11.9	12.0	-84	-0.1
Other unrelated persons in households	8,347	8,206	4.2	4.2	141	-
In group quarters	285	280	0.1	0.1	5	-
WHITE						
Total, 15 years and over	167,278	166,800	100.0	100.0	478	(X)
In family groups	136,407	135,625	81.5	81.3	782	0.2
In families	135,384	134,915	80.9	80.9	469	-
Householder	57,669	57,858	34.5	34.7	-189	-0.2
Spouse	47,215	47,467	28.2	28.5	-252	-0.2
In related subfamily	2,715	2,639	1.6	1.6	76	-
Child of householder	1,301	1,271	0.8	0.8	30	-
Child of householder, not in related sub- family	23,520	22,780	14.1	13.7	740	0.4
Other, not in related subfamily	4,265	4,172	2.5	2.5	93	-
In unrelated subfamily	724	709	0.4	0.4	15	-
Not in family groups	31,171	31,176	18.6	18.7	-5	-0.1
Nonfamily householder	24,126	24,226	14.4	14.5	-100	-0.1
Living alone	20,100	20,211	12.0	12.1	-111	-0.1
Other unrelated persons in household	6,842	6,745	4.1	4.0	97	-
In group quarters	203	205	0.1	0.1	-2	-
BLACK						
Total, 15 years and over	23,130	22,937	100.0	100.0	193	(X)
In family groups	18,721	18,507	80.9	80.7	214	0.3
In families	18,609	18,397	80.5	80.2	212	0.2
Householder	7,981	7,888	34.5	34.4	93	0.1
Spouse	3,693	3,665	16.0	16.0	28	-
In related subfamily	945	907	4.1	4.0	38	0.1
Child of householder	605	579	2.6	2.5	26	0.1
Child of householder, not in related sub- family	4,640	4,518	20.1	19.7	122	0.4
Other, not in related subfamily	1,349	1,418	5.8	6.2	-69	-0.3
In unrelated subfamily	112	110	0.5	0.5	2	-
Not in family groups	4,410	4,431	19.1	19.3	-21	-0.3
Nonfamily householder	3,287	3,302	14.2	14.4	-15	-0.2
Living alone	2,870	2,892	12.4	12.6	-22	-0.2
Other unrelated persons in household	1,073	1,082	4.6	4.7	-9	-0.1
In group quarters	50	47	0.2	0.2	3	-

Table C-2. **Family Status of Persons 15 Years and Over, After and Before Revision to the Processing System, by Race: March 1993—Con.**

(Numbers in thousands)

Relationship	1993 revised	1993	Percent distribution		Difference	
			1993 revised	1993	Number	Percent
HISPANIC ORIGIN*						
Total, 15 years and over	17,811	16,021	100.0	100.0	1,790	(X)
In family groups	15,234	13,744	85.5	85.8	1,490	-0.3
In families	15,040	13,569	84.4	84.7	1,471	-0.3
Householder	5,733	5,318	32.2	33.2	415	-1.0
Spouse	4,313	3,819	24.2	23.8	494	0.4
In related subfamily	858	775	4.8	4.8	83	-
Child of householder	290	258	1.6	1.6	32	-
Child of householder, not in related sub- family	3,033	2,560	17.0	16.0	473	1.0
Other, not in related subfamily	1,285	1,097	7.2	6.8	188	0.4
In unrelated subfamily	195	174	1.1	1.1	21	-
Not in family groups	2,577	2,278	14.5	14.2	299	0.2
Nonfamily householder	1,420	1,308	8.0	8.2	112	-0.2
Living alone	1,076	996	6.0	6.2	80	-0.2
Other unrelated persons in household	1,126	944	6.3	5.9	182	0.4
In group quarters	31	25	0.2	0.2	6	-

* Persons of Hispanic origin may be of any race.

X Not applicable.

- Represents zero.

Table C-3. **Living Arrangements of Children, After and Before Revision to the Processing System: March 1993**

(Numbers in thousands)

Living arrangements	1993 revised	1993	Percent distribution		Difference	
			1993 revised	1993	Number	Percent
ALL RACES						
Children under 18 years.....	68,495	66,893	100.0	100.0	1,602	(X)
Living with:						
Two parents	48,103	47,181	70.2	70.5	922	-0.3
One parent	18,474	17,872	27.0	26.7	602	0.3
Mother only.....	16,127	15,586	23.5	23.3	541	0.2
Father only.....	2,347	2,286	3.4	3.4	61	-
Other relatives	1,504	1,443	2.2	2.2	61	-
Nonrelatives only.....	413	398	0.6	0.6	15	-
WHITE						
Children under 18 years.....	54,090	53,075	100.0	100.0	1,015	(X)
Living with:						
Two parents	41,625	40,996	77.0	77.2	629	-0.3
One parent	11,454	11,110	21.2	20.9	344	0.2
Mother only.....	9,559	9,256	17.7	17.4	303	0.2
Father only.....	1,895	1,854	3.5	3.5	41	-
Other relatives	760	726	1.4	1.4	34	-
Nonrelatives only.....	250	243	0.5	0.5	7	-
BLACK						
Children under 18 years.....	11,017	10,660	100.0	100.0	357	(X)
Living with:						
Two parents	3,927	3,796	35.6	35.6	131	-
One parent	6,279	6,079	57.0	57.0	200	-
Mother only.....	5,945	5,757	54.0	54.0	188	-
Father only.....	334	322	3.0	3.0	12	-
Other relatives	679	657	6.2	6.2	22	-
Nonrelatives only.....	132	127	1.2	1.2	5	-
HISPANIC ORIGIN*						
Children under 18 years.....	9,048	7,776	100.0	100.0	1,272	(X)
Living with:						
Two parents	5,837	5,017	64.5	64.5	820	-
One parent	2,881	2,472	31.8	31.8	409	0.1
Mother only.....	2,534	2,176	28.0	28.0	358	-
Father only.....	347	296	3.8	3.8	51	-
Other relatives	263	228	2.9	2.9	35	-
Nonrelatives only.....	68	58	0.8	0.7	10	-

* Persons of Hispanic origin may be of any race.

X Not applicable.

- Represents zero.

Appendix D.

Conversion to a Computer-Assisted Questionnaire

The March 1994 Current Population Survey (CPS) and its income supplement are the first to use computer-assisted survey information collection (CASIC) technology for its entire data collection process. CASIC was introduced for monthly labor force data collection in January 1994. Prior to March 1994, a subsample of households was interviewed from centralized telephoning facilities. These cases amounted to about 8 percent of the total CPS caseload in 1993. The results of these cases were merged with the information collected using customary paper and pencil interviewing (PAPI).

Beginning in July 1992, and lasting for 18 months, a sample of approximately 14,000 households was selected and interviewed using a totally computer-assisted labor force data collection environment. These cases were selected as an independent, nationally representative sample and became known as the CATI/CAPI Overlap (CCO) sample. The purpose of the CCO was: 1) to measure the official labor force concepts more precisely, 2) to expand the amount of data available, 3) to implement several definitional changes, and 4) to adopt a computer-assisted interviewing environment. In March 1993, the demographic and income supplements were administered to the CCO sample and the results were compared to estimates from the March 1993 CPS. These comparisons were inconclusive in that they did not indicate any systematic differences between computer-assisted and paper and pencil interviewing. This was not surprising, since the CCO supplement used basically the same set of questions as the March 1993 CPS and had previously been used in a computer-assisted environment in the centralized telephone facilities. Factors which complicated the comparison of the data from the CPS and the CCO included the experience level of the CCO interviewers and field representative (FRs) and the size of the CCO sample. CCO interviewers and FRs were less experienced on the March demographic and income supplements than CPS FRs. The March 1993 CCO was the first experience many of these FRs had collecting demographic and income supplemental data using CASIC. The combination of inexperienced FRs, complex questions, and a new technology could have had an effect on the quality of the March 1993 CCO demographic and income supplements data. In addition, the size of the CCO sample (less than one-fourth the size of the CPS) was small enough that only very large differences between CPS and CCO estimates would have been statistically detectable.

Other differences in data collection procedures included:

- The March 1994 supplement employed a somewhat different demographic edit than the March 1993 supplement. The March 1994 edit resolved inconsistencies between the reported relationships of household members. In addition, family relationship was assigned to persons living in group quarters. In the March 1993 CPS, persons in group quarters were automatically designated as unrelated individuals. Since the demographic edit is the basis for the formation of family records, comparisons of family-based measures between the March 1993 and March 1994 CPS may be affected by these differences.
- The March 1994 computerized instrument restricted the number of respondents in a household to 16 for the demographic questions and 8 for the income supplement questions. The March 1993 PAPI allowed for the possibility of up to 39 respondents per household. Data from the March 1993 CPS show that only 0.01 percent of all housing units contained 9 or more respondents 15 years old and over. The aggregate income of these housing units represented 0.002 percent (\$74 million) of the total aggregate income (\$3.8 trillion). In the March 1994 CPS, the only circumstances under which income would go unreported was if more than eight persons received income from the same source (Social Security, pension income, etc.).
- It was discovered that when interviewing married-couple households, some CPS FRs using PAPI consistently reported the male as the householder (the person reported first in the household) and the wife as the second person in the household, regardless of the order given by the respondents. Use of a computer in collecting household roster information made it much more difficult to enter information in an order other than that provided by the respondent. Consequently, a larger proportion of married-couple households in the March 1994 CPS were categorized as having a female householder. The effect of the listing difference will be noticeable in comparing data tabulated by characteristics of the householder.
- In an effort to adapt to continually rising levels of annual income, the March 1994 income supplement was revised to allow for the coding of larger income amounts on selected questionnaire items. The most

notable change occurred in the upper limits of the questions which cover the amount of earnings received from an employer or own business for which the respondent worked the previous calendar year. These upper limits were modified to permit coding of earnings amounts to a maximum of \$999,999. Between March 1986 and March 1993, procedures allowed for coding of amounts to a maximum of \$299,999, and prior to March 1986, procedures allowed for coding of amounts to a maximum of \$99,999. In addition to the increased upper limits for earnings, upper limits for other income items were also changed (see table D-4).

Review of the initial processing of the March 1994 CPS income data began in June 1994. During the review process, it was noted that certain estimates seemed inconsistent with previous years' estimates. Most noticeably, a higher concentration of Social Security recipients was appearing in the lower end of the income distribution. A review of individual Social Security income recipient records seemed to indicate that in some cases monthly amounts, instead of annual amounts, were being recorded. This led to a further review of other income sources. It was discovered that what appeared to be an inordinate number of subannual income amounts were being recorded for other income sources as well. In particular, wages seemed most suspect. To quantify our suspicions, tolerances were developed for each income source (see table D-1) and a special tabulation was run to count the number of cases that appeared out-of-range for March 1994 and March 1993. Table D-2 shows a summary of the results. To correct for the apparent recording errors being made in March 1994, a list of cases with unusually low amounts was developed and a reinterview of these cases was conducted in August 1994. In total, 5,422 cases were targeted for reinterview. Of these, 3,634 reinterviews (67.0 percent) were completed. Table D-3 shows the results of the reinterview process. We then revised the edit process. A proportion of cases targeted, but not reinterviewed, had their amounts adjusted based on likelihood functions derived from completed re-interviewed cases.

The suspected cause for the problems encountered in March 1994 was the lack of familiarity on the part of FRs with the new CASIC instrument. While

provisions were made within the computer instrument to derive annual amounts from reported subannual amounts, apparently this process was not being used properly by some FRs.

To try and eliminate the problem of recording subannual amounts in future March income supplements, the data collection process will undergo modification. First, additional queries will be added to the survey instrument requiring FRs to enter a reporting period for the amount, that is, annual, monthly, bi-weekly, weekly, other. Second, lower and upper income tolerances have been established for income sources. Annual amounts reported outside these tolerances will activate a series of screens indicating to the FR that the amount recorded is suspect and requires verification. The verification should help eliminate any keystroke errors on the part of the FR. Third, FRs that were identified as having an inordinate number of problem cases in 1994 will be contacted to try and isolate the specific nature of their problems. Fourth, the problems encountered in March 1994 will be highlighted in future March training sessions and the correct procedures for entering subannual amounts will be emphasized.

The change in the questionnaire causes a break in the time series for some income measures. Table D-5 shows the effect of the questionnaire revision on selected income measures. Overall, the revision added about \$52.7 billion to the total aggregate income that would have gone undetected had the old upper limits been used. Mean income, per capita income, shares of aggregate income by quintile, and the index of income concentration (Gini index) were all affected by the revisions, and caution should be used when comparing the 1994 data to earlier years. The effect of the revised upper limits on medians was negligible.

In conclusion, the conversion to a completely computer-assisted data collection environment represents a major break in the March CPS data series. As a result, data from the March 1994 CPS are not strictly comparable to earlier years. Additional information on the revisions to the Current Population Survey can be found in Department of Labor, Bureau of Labor Statistics, *Employment and Earnings*, Volume 41, No. 2, February 1994.

Table D-1. **Minimum Dollar Value Tolerances in the March 1994 and March 1993 Current Population Surveys, by Income Source**

Income source	Minimum dollar value tolerances
Wages and Salary ¹	\$4.00 per hour/\$2.00 per hour
Social Security	\$1,000
Retirement Income	\$500
Survivor Income	\$500
Disability Income	\$500
Supplemental Security Income	\$500
Child Support	\$200
Alimony	\$200
Public Assistance	\$50 per month
Veterans' Benefits ²	\$800/\$100

¹The hourly earnings tolerance was set at \$4.00 per hour for workers reported working 40 or more weeks and 20 or more hours per week, and \$2.00 per hour for everyone else, including those in occupations exempt from minimum wage requirements.

²The tolerance for Veterans' benefits received in the form of disability payments was \$800 and \$100 otherwise.

Note: Amounts less than \$12 reported in nonearned income sources were blanked and allocated.

Table D-2. **Out-of-Tolerance Income Cases in the March 1994 and March 1993 Current Population Surveys, by Income Source**

Income source	March 1994 CPS	March 1993 CPS
Wages and Salary	4,040	2,115
Social Security	936	480
Retirement Income	328	274
Survivor Income	147	86
Disability Income	81	39
Supplemental Security Income	266	267
Child Support	124	99
Alimony	4	2
Public Assistance	202	106
Veterans' Benefits	(NA)	49

NA Not available.

Table D-3. **Reinterview Summary for the March 1994 Current Population Survey**

Cases assigned	Total	Wages	Social Security	Other
Cases Assigned	5,422	3,690	886	846
Interviewed	3,634	2,439	647	548
Changed dollar amount	1,393	572	544	277
No change	2,241	1,867	103	271
Noninterviewed	1,788	(X)	(X)	(X)
Reason (percent):				
Language	4.9	(X)	(X)	(X)
Refusal	10.0	(X)	(X)	(X)
No phone number	24.8	(X)	(X)	(X)
Moved	35.7	(X)	(X)	(X)
No Answer	23.7	(X)	(X)	(X)
Don't know	1.0	(X)	(X)	(X)

X Not applicable.

Table D-4. **Upper Limit Changes for Selected Income Items**

Income Item	New	Old
Earnings of longest job:		
Earnings from employer	\$999,999	\$299,999
Self-employment earnings	999,999	299,999
Earnings from:		
All other employers	999,999	99,999
Other own businesses	999,999	99,999
Farm	999,999	99,999
Social Security	49,999	29,999
Supplemental Security Income	24,999	9,999
Public assistance	24,999	19,999
Veteran's Benefits	99,999	29,999
Education assistance	¹ 99,998	99,999
Child support	49,999	99,999
Alimony	49,999	99,999

¹The upper limit of \$99,998 reflects a combination of the upper limits of Pell Grants and other educational assistance, both with upper limits of \$49,999.

Table D-5. **Comparison of 1993 Income and Poverty Measures for Households, Families, and Persons, by New and Old Upper Limits, Race, and Hispanic Origin**

Income measure	Based on:								Percent change due to change in upper limits			
	New upper limits				Old upper limits				Total	White	Black	Hispanic origin ¹
	Total	White	Black	Hispanic origin ¹	Total	White	Black	Hispanic origin ¹				
MEDIAN INCOME												
Households	31,241	32,960	19,533	22,886	31,235	32,949	19,531	22,863	-	-	-	0.1
Families	36,959	39,300	21,542	23,654	36,950	39,291	21,535	23,649	-	-	-	-
Persons, total	15,427	16,008	11,324	11,018	15,423	16,003	11,319	11,017	-	-	-	-
Males	21,102	21,981	14,605	13,689	21,099	21,976	14,605	13,685	-	-	-	-
Females	11,046	11,266	9,508	8,100	11,043	11,265	9,498	8,100	-	-	0.1	-
MEAN INCOME												
Households	41,428	43,285	27,229	30,291	40,885	42,701	27,065	30,033	1.3	1.4	0.6	0.9
Families	47,221	49,567	30,036	31,109	46,503	48,792	29,812	30,804	1.5	1.6	0.8	1.0
Persons, total	22,199	23,010	16,121	15,416	21,914	22,703	16,027	15,314	1.3	1.4	0.6	0.7
Males	28,939	30,171	19,090	18,665	28,471	29,664	18,951	18,476	1.6	1.7	0.7	1.0
Females	15,761	16,015	13,764	11,636	15,649	15,903	13,705	11,634	0.7	0.7	0.4	-
MEAN EARNINGS (WORKERS)												
Persons, total	24,044	24,771	18,206	16,762	23,671	24,369	18,083	16,640	1.6	1.6	0.7	0.7
Year-round, full-time workers	32,909	33,860	25,239	23,121	32,329	33,242	25,032	22,910	1.8	1.9	0.8	0.9
Males	29,770	30,878	20,538	19,099	29,205	30,267	20,367	18,895	1.9	2.0	0.8	1.1
Year-round, full-time workers	38,027	39,144	27,812	24,920	37,242	38,305	27,540	24,594	2.1	2.2	1.0	1.3
Females	17,461	17,565	16,054	13,308	17,307	17,411	15,975	13,308	0.9	0.9	0.5	-
Year-round, full-time workers	25,303	25,605	22,597	19,829	25,029	25,332	22,457	19,829	1.1	1.1	0.6	-
Per capita income	15,777	16,800	9,863	8,830	15,574	16,576	9,806	8,771	1.3	1.4	0.6	0.7
PERCENTAGE SHARE OF AGGREGATE INCOME HOUSEHOLDS												
Lowest fifth	3.6	3.9	3.0	3.9	3.6	3.9	3.1	3.9	-	-	-3.2	-
Second fifth	9.0	9.3	7.7	9.1	9.1	9.4	7.7	9.2	-1.1	-1.1	-	-1.1
Third fifth	15.1	15.3	14.3	15.1	15.3	15.5	14.4	15.2	-1.3	-1.3	-0.7	-0.7
Fourth fifth	23.5	23.3	23.7	23.1	23.8	23.6	23.8	23.3	-1.3	-1.3	-0.4	-0.9
Highest fifth	48.9	48.2	51.3	48.7	48.2	47.5	51.0	48.3	1.5	1.5	0.6	0.8
Top 5 percent	21.0	20.7	21.1	20.4	20.0	19.7	20.6	19.8	5.0	5.1	2.4	3.0
Index of income concentration	0.454	0.444	0.484	0.447	0.447	0.437	0.481	0.443	1.6	1.6	0.6	0.9

- Represents zero or rounds to zero.

¹Persons of Hispanic origin may be of any race.

Appendix E.

Source and Accuracy of the Data

SOURCE OF DATA

Most estimates in this report come from data obtained in March of the years 1960 through 1994 in the Current Population Survey (CPS). The Bureau of the Census conducts the survey every month, although this report uses only March data for its estimates. Also, some estimates come from 1970, 1980, and 1990 decennial census data. The March survey uses two sets of questions, the basic CPS and the supplements.

Basic CPS. The basic CPS collects primarily labor force data about the civilian noninstitutional population. Interviewers ask questions concerning labor force participation about each member 15 years old and over in every sample household.

The present CPS sample was selected from the 1980 decennial census files with coverage in all 50 States and the District of Columbia. The sample is continually updated to account for new residential construction. It is located in 729 areas comprising 1,973 counties, independent cities, and minor civil divisions. About 60,000 occupied housing units are eligible for interview every month. Interviewers are unable to obtain interviews at about 2,600 of these units because the occupants are not found at home after repeated calls or are unavailable for some other reason.

Since the introduction of the CPS, the Bureau of the Census has redesigned the CPS sample several times to improve the quality and reliability of the data and to satisfy changing data needs. A redesigned CPS sample based on the 1990 Census has currently been phased-in. The phase-in procedure started in April 1994 and was completely implemented in July 1995.

Table E-1 summarizes changes in the CPS designs for the years for which data appear in this report.

Table E-1. **Description of the Current Population Survey**

Time period	Number of sample areas	Housing units eligible ¹	
		Inter-viewed	Not inter-viewed
1990-94.....	729	57,400	2,600
1989.....	729	53,600	2,500
1986-88.....	729	57,000	2,500
1985.....	² 629/729	57,000	2,500
1982-84.....	629	59,000	2,500
1980-81.....	629	65,500	3,000
1977-79.....	614	55,000	3,000
1973-76.....	461	46,500	2,500
1972.....	449	45,000	2,000
1967-71.....	449	48,000	2,000
1963-66.....	357	33,500	1,500
1960-62.....	333	33,500	1,500

¹Excludes about 2,500 Hispanic households added from the previous November sample. (See "March Supplement.")

²The CPS was redesigned following the 1980 Census of Population and Housing. During phase-in of the new design, housing units from the new and old designs were in the sample.

March Supplement. In addition to the basic CPS questions, interviewers asked supplementary questions in March about marital status and living arrangements.

To obtain more reliable data for the Hispanic origin population, the March CPS sample was increased by about 2,500 eligible housing units. These housing units were interviewed the previous November and contained at least one sample person of Hispanic origin. In addition, the sample included persons in the Armed Forces living off post or with their families on post.

Estimation Procedure. This survey's estimation procedure inflates weighted sample results to independent estimates of the civilian noninstitutional population of

the United States by age, sex, race, origin, and state of residence categories. The independent estimates were based on statistics from decennial censuses of population; statistics on births, deaths, immigration, and emigration; an adjustment for undercoverage in the 1990 Census; and statistics on the size of the Armed Forces.

The independent population estimates used for 1994 to present were based on updates to controls established by the 1990 decennial census. Before 1994, independent population estimates from the most recent decennial census were used. The estimation procedure for the March supplement included a further adjustment so husband and wife of a household received the same weight.

The estimates in this report for 1985 and later also employ a revised survey weighting procedure for persons of Hispanic origin. In previous years, weighted sample results were inflated to independent estimates of the noninstitutional population by age, sex, and race. There was no specific control of the survey estimates for the Hispanic population. Since then, the Bureau of the Census developed independent population controls for the Hispanic population by sex and detailed age groups. Revised weighting procedures incorporate these new controls. The independent population estimates include some, but not all, undocumented immigrants.

ACCURACY OF ESTIMATES

Since the CPS estimates come from a sample, they may differ from figures from a complete census using the same questionnaires, instructions, and enumerators. A sample survey estimate has two possible types of error: sampling and nonsampling. The accuracy of an estimate depends on both types of error, but the full extent of the nonsampling error is unknown. Consequently, one should be particularly careful when interpreting results based on a relatively small number of cases or on small differences between estimates. The standard errors for

CPS estimates primarily indicate the magnitude of sampling error. They also partially measure the effect of some nonsampling errors in responses and enumeration, but do not measure systematic biases in the data. (Bias is the average, over all possible samples, of the differences between the sample estimates and the desired value.)

Nonsampling Variability. There are several sources of nonsampling error including the following:

- Inability to get information about all sample cases.
- Definitional difficulties.
- Differences in interpretation of questions.
- Respondents' inability or unwillingness to provide correct information.
- Respondents' inability to recall information.
- Errors made in data collection, such as recording and coding data.
- Errors made in processing the data.
- Errors made in estimating values for missing data.
- Failure to represent all units with the sample (undercoverage).

CPS undercoverage results from missed housing units and missed persons within sample households. Compared to the level of the 1990 Decennial census, overall CPS undercoverage is about 8 percent. CPS undercoverage varies with age, sex, and race. Generally, undercoverage is larger for males than for females and larger for Blacks and other races combined than for Whites. As described previously, ratio estimation to independent age-sex-race-origin-State population controls partially corrects for the bias due to undercoverage. However, biases exist in the estimates to the extent that

Table E-2. **CPS Coverage Ratios**

Age	Non-Black		Black		All Persons		
	M	F	M	F	M	F	Total
0-14	0.929	0.964	0.850	0.838	0.916	0.943	0.929
15	0.933	0.895	0.763	0.824	0.905	0.883	0.895
16-19	0.881	0.891	0.711	0.802	0.855	0.877	0.866
20-29	0.847	0.897	0.660	0.811	0.823	0.884	0.854
30-39	0.904	0.931	0.680	0.845	0.877	0.920	0.899
40-49	0.928	0.966	0.816	0.911	0.917	0.959	0.938
50-59	0.953	0.974	0.896	0.927	0.948	0.969	0.959
60-64	0.961	0.941	0.954	0.953	0.960	0.942	0.950
65-69	0.919	0.972	0.982	0.984	0.924	0.973	0.951
70+	0.993	1.004	0.996	0.979	0.993	1.002	0.998
15+	0.914	0.945	0.767	0.874	0.898	0.927	0.918
0+	0.918	0.949	0.793	0.864	0.902	0.931	0.921

missed persons in missed households or missed persons in interviewed households have different characteristics from those of interviewed persons in the same age-sex-race-origin-State group.

A common measure of survey coverage is the coverage ratio, the estimated population before ratio adjustment divided by the independent population control. Table E-2 shows CPS coverage ratios for age-sex-race groups for a recent month. The CPS coverage ratios can exhibit some variability from month to month, but these are a typical set of coverage ratios. Other Census Bureau household surveys experience similar coverage.

For additional information on nonsampling error including the possible impact on CPS data when known, refer to Statistical Policy Working Paper 3, *An Error Profile: Employment as Measured by the Current Population Survey*, Office of Federal Statistical Policy and Standards, U.S. Department of Commerce, 1978; and Technical Paper 40, *The Current Population Survey: Design and Methodology*, Bureau of the Census, U.S. Department of Commerce.

Comparability of Data. Data obtained from the CPS and other sources are not entirely comparable. This results from differences in interviewer training and experience and in differing survey processes. This is an example of nonsampling variability not reflected in the standard errors. Use caution when comparing results from different sources.

A number of changes were made in data collection and estimation procedures beginning with the January 1994 CPS. The major change was the use of a new questionnaire. The questionnaire was redesigned to measure the official labor force concepts more precisely, to expand the amount of data available, to implement several definitional changes, and to adapt to a computer-assisted interviewing environment. The supplemental questions were also modified for adaptation to computer-assisted interviewing, although there were no changes in definitions and concepts. Due to these and other changes, one should use caution when comparing estimates from data collected in 1994 with estimates from earlier years.

Caution should also be used when comparing estimates in this report, which reflect 1990 census-based population controls. This change in population controls had relatively little impact on summary measures such as means, medians, and percent distributions. It did have a significant impact on levels. For example, use of 1990-based population controls results in about a 1-percent increase in the civilian noninstitutional population and in the number of families and households. Thus, estimates of levels for data collected in 1994 and later years will differ from those for earlier years by more than what

could be attributed to actual changes in the population. These differences could be disproportionately greater for certain subpopulation groups than for the total population.

Since no independent population control totals for persons of Hispanic origin were used before 1985, compare Hispanic estimates over time cautiously.

For more information on the introduction of the new questionnaire, the modernized data collection methods, and the introduction of new population controls based on the 1990 census, see "Revisions in the Current Population Survey Effective January 1994" in the February 1994 issue of *Employment and Earnings* published by the Bureau of Labor Statistics.

Note When Using Small Estimates. Summary measures (such as medians and percentage distributions) are shown only when the base is 75,000 or greater. Because of the large standard errors involved, summary measures would probably not reveal useful information when computed on a smaller base. However, estimated numbers are shown even though the relative standard errors of these numbers are larger than those for corresponding percentages. These smaller estimates permit combinations of the categories to suit data users' needs. These estimates may not be reliable for the interpretation of small differences. For instance, even a small amount of nonsampling error can cause a borderline difference to appear significant or not, thus distorting a seemingly valid hypothesis test.

Sampling Variability. Sampling variability is variation that occurred by chance because a sample was surveyed rather than the entire population. Standard errors, as calculated by methods described next, are primarily measures of sampling variability, although they may include some nonsampling error.

Standard Errors and Their Use. A number of approximations are required to derive, at a moderate cost, standard errors applicable to all the estimates in this report. Instead of providing an individual's standard errors are provided for various types of characteristics. Thus, the tables show levels of magnitude of standard errors rather than the precise standard errors.

Tables E-3 through E-5 provide standard errors of estimated numbers. Tables E-6 and E-7 provide standard errors of estimated percentages. Table E-8 has standard error parameters for persons, families, households, householders, and unrelated individuals. Table E-8 also provides factors to apply to the standard errors in tables E-3 through E-7.

The sample estimate and its standard error enable one to construct a confidence interval. A confidence interval is a range that would include the average result of all possible samples with a known probability. For example, if all possible samples were surveyed under

Table E-3. **Standard Errors of Estimated Numbers: Total or White**

[Numbers in thousands]

Size of estimate	Standard error	Size of estimate	Standard error
25	11	5,000	153
50	16	10,000	214
100	22	25,000	325
250	35	50,000	425
500	49	75,000	476
1,000	69	100,000	492
2,500	109	125,000	477

Table E-4. **Standard Errors of Estimated Numbers: Black**

[Numbers in thousands]

Size of estimate	Standard error	Size of estimate	Standard error
25	13	1,000	81
50	19	2,500	124
100	26	5,000	165
250	41	10,000	199
500	58	20,000	140

Table E-5. **Standard Errors of Estimated Numbers: Hispanic Origin**

[Numbers in thousands]

Size of estimate	Standard error	Size of estimate	Standard error
25	13	1,000	81
50	19	2,500	122
100	26	5,000	159
250	41	10,000	177
500	58		

essentially the same general conditions and using the same sample design, and if an estimate and its standard error were calculated from each sample, then approximately 90 percent of the intervals from 1.645 standard errors below the estimate to 1.645 standard errors above the estimate would include the average result of all possible samples.

A particular confidence interval may or may not contain the average estimate derived from all possible samples. However, one can say with specified confidence that the interval includes the average estimate calculated from all possible samples.

Some statements in the report may contain estimates followed by a number in parentheses. This number can be added to and subtracted from the estimate to calculate upper and lower bounds of the 90-percent confidence interval. For example, if a statement contains the phrase "grew by 1.7 percent (± 1.0)," the 90-percent confidence interval for the estimate, 1.7 percent, is 0.7 percent to 2.7 percent.

Standard errors may be used to perform hypothesis testing. This is a procedure for distinguishing between population parameters using sample estimates. The most common type of hypothesis appearing in this report is that the population parameters are different. An example of this would be comparing the number of unmarried Blacks to the number of unmarried Whites.

Tests may be performed at various levels of significance. The significance level of a test is the probability of concluding that the characteristics are different when, in fact, they are the same. All statements of comparison in the text have passed a hypothesis test at the 0.10 level of significance or better. This means that the absolute value of the estimated difference between characteristics is greater than or equal to 1.645 times the standard error of the difference. For alternative criteria, consult standard statistical textbooks.

For information on calculating standard errors for labor force data from the CPS which involve quarterly or yearly averages, changes in consecutive quarterly or yearly averages, consecutive month-to-month changes in estimates, and consecutive year-to-year changes in monthly estimates; see "Explanatory Notes and Estimates of Error: Household Data" in the corresponding *Employment and Earnings* published by the Bureau of Labor Statistics.

Standard Errors of Estimated Numbers. There are two ways to compute the approximate standard error, s_x , of an estimated number shown in this report. The first uses the formula

$$s_x = fs \quad (1)$$

where f is a factor from table E-8, and s is the standard error of the estimate obtained by interpolation from tables E-3 through E-5. The second method uses formula (2), from which the standard errors in tables E-3 through E-5 were calculated. This formula will provide more accurate results than formula (1).

$$s_x \sqrt{ax^2 + bx} \quad (2)$$

Here x is the size of the estimate and a and b are the parameters in table E-8 associated with the particular type of characteristic. When calculating standard errors for numbers from cross-tabulations involving different characteristics, use the factor or set of parameters for the characteristic that will give the largest standard error.

Illustration. Suppose that 46,503,000 children under 18 years old lived with two parents. Use the appropriate parameters from table E-8 and formula (2) to get:

Number, x	46,503,000
a parameter	-0.000024
b parameter	4,818
Standard error	415,000
90% confidence interval	45,820,000 to 47,186,000

The standard error is calculated as

$$s_x = \sqrt{-0.000024 \times 46,503,000^2 + 4,818 \times 46,503,000} = 415,000$$

The 90-percent confidence interval is calculated as 46,503,000 ± 1.645 x 415,000.

A conclusion that the average estimate derived from all possible samples lies within a range computed in this way would be correct for roughly 90 percent of all possible samples.

The alternate calculation of the standard error, using formula (1) with f=1.0 from table E-8 and s=411,000 by interpolation from table E-3 is

$$s_x = 1.0 \times 411,000 = 411,000$$

Standard Errors of Estimated Percentages. The reliability of an estimated percentage, computed using sample data for both numerator and denominator, depends on the size of the percentage and its base. Estimated percentages are relatively more reliable than the corresponding estimates of the numerators of the percentages, particularly if the percentages are 50 percent or more. When the numerator and denominator of the

percentage are in different categories, use the factor or parameter from table E-8 indicated by the numerator.

The approximate standard error, $s_{x,p}$, of an estimated percentage can be obtained by use of the formula

$$s_{x,p} = fs \tag{3}$$

In this formula, f is the appropriate factor from table E-8, and s is the standard error of the estimate obtained by interpolation from table E-6 or E-7.

Alternatively, formula (4) will provide more accurate results:

$$s_{x,p} = \sqrt{(b/x)p(100-p)} \tag{4}$$

Here x is the total number of persons, families, households, or unrelated individuals in the base of the percentage, p is the percentage (0 ≤ p ≤ 100), and b is the parameter in table E-8 associated with the characteristic in the numerator of the percentage.

Illustration. Suppose of 2,856,000 unmarried-couple households, 1,189,000 or 41.6 percent, are 25 to 34

Table E-6. **Standard Errors of Estimated Percentages: Total or White**

Base of estimated percentage (thousands)	Estimated percentages						
	1 or 99	2 or 98	5 or 95	10 or 90	25 or 75	35 or 65	50
25.....	4.4	6.1	9.6	13.2	19.0	20.9	21.9
50.....	3.1	4.3	6.8	9.3	13.4	14.8	15.5
100.....	2.2	3.1	4.8	6.6	9.5	10.5	11.0
250.....	1.4	1.9	3.0	4.2	6.0	6.6	6.9
500.....	1.0	1.4	2.1	2.9	4.3	4.7	4.9
1,000.....	0.7	1.0	1.5	2.1	3.0	3.3	3.5
2,500.....	0.4	0.6	1.0	1.3	1.9	2.1	2.2
5,000.....	0.3	0.4	0.7	0.9	1.3	1.5	1.6
10,000.....	0.2	0.3	0.5	0.7	1.0	1.0	1.1
25,000.....	0.14	0.19	0.3	0.4	0.6	0.7	0.7
50,000.....	0.10	0.14	0.2	0.3	0.4	0.5	0.5
75,000.....	0.08	0.11	0.2	0.2	0.3	0.4	0.4
100,000.....	0.07	0.10	0.15	0.2	0.3	0.3	0.3
125,000.....	0.06	0.09	0.14	0.2	0.3	0.3	0.3
150,000.....	0.06	0.08	0.12	0.2	0.2	0.3	0.3

Table E-7. **Standard Errors of Estimated Percentages: Black or Hispanic Origin**

Base of estimated percentage (thousands)	Estimated percentages						
	1 or 99	2 or 98	5 or 95	10 or 90	25 or 75	35 or 65	50
25.....	5.2	7.4	11.5	15.8	22.8	25.1	26.3
50.....	3.7	5.2	8.1	11.2	16.1	17.7	18.6
100.....	2.6	3.7	5.7	7.9	11.4	12.5	13.2
250.....	1.7	2.3	3.6	5.0	7.2	7.9	8.3
500.....	1.2	1.6	2.6	3.5	5.1	5.6	5.9
1,000.....	0.8	1.2	1.8	2.5	3.6	4.0	4.2
2,500.....	0.5	0.7	1.1	1.6	2.3	2.5	2.6
5,000.....	0.4	0.5	0.8	1.1	1.6	1.8	1.9
10,000.....	0.3	0.4	0.6	0.8	1.1	1.3	1.3
15,000.....	0.2	0.3	0.5	0.6	0.9	1.0	1.1
20,000.....	0.2	0.3	0.4	0.6	0.8	0.9	0.9

years old. Use the appropriate parameter from table E-8 and formula (4) to get:

Percentage, p	41.6
Base, x	2,856,000
b parameter	1,912
Standard error	1.3
90% confidence interval	39.5 to 43.7

The standard error is calculated as

$$S_{x,p} = \sqrt{\frac{1,912}{2,856,000} \times 41.6 \times (100 - 41.6)} = 1.3$$

The 90-percent confidence interval for the percentage of unmarried-couple households who are 25 to 34 years old is calculated as 41.6 ± 1.645 x 1.3.

The alternate calculation of the standard error, using formula (3), with f=0.6 from table E-8 and s=2.0 by interpolation from table E-6 is

$$s_{x,p} = 0.6 \times 2.0 = 1.2$$

Standard Error of a Difference. The standard error of the difference between two sample estimates is approximately equal to

$$s_{x-y} = \sqrt{s_x^2 + s_y^2} \quad (5)$$

where s_x and s_y are the standard errors of the estimates, x and y. The estimates can be numbers, percentages, ratios, etc. This will represent the actual standard error

quite accurately for the difference between estimates of the same characteristic in two different areas, or for the difference between separate and uncorrelated characteristics in the same area. However, if there is a high positive (negative) correlation between the two characteristics, the formula will overestimate (underestimate) the true standard error.

Illustration. Suppose there were 3,155,000 children living with grandparents in 1994 and in 1984 there were 2,306,000. Use the appropriate parameters from table E-8 (the parameters for 1984 are listed below) and formulas (2) and (5) to get:

	x	y	difference
Number	3,155,000	2,306,000	849,000
a parameter	-0.000024	-0.000026	-
b parameter	4,818	5,203	-
Standard error	122,000	109,000	164,000
90% conf. int.	2,954,300 to 3,355,700	2,126,700 to 2,485,300	579,000 to 1,119,000

The standard error of the difference is calculated as

$$s_{x-y} = \sqrt{122,000^2 + 109,000^2} = 164,000$$

The 90-percent confidence interval around the difference is calculated as 849,000 ± 1.645 x 164,000. Since this interval doesn't contain zero, we can conclude, at the 90-percent significance level, that the number of children living with grandparents in 1994 is greater than in 1984.

Table E-8. **a and b Parameters and Factors for Calculating Approximate Standard Errors for Persons, Families, Households, Householders, and Unrelated Individuals**

Characteristic	Persons			Families, households, householders, and unrelated individuals		
	a	b	f	a	b	f
Marital status, household, and family characteristics:						
Total or White	-0.000024	4,818	1.0	-0.000011	1,912	0.6
Black	-0.000297	6,921	1.2	-0.000071	1,730	0.6
Hispanic origin	-0.000378	6,921	1.2	-0.000143	1,730	0.6
Income:						
Total or White	-0.000011	2,269	0.7	-0.000012	2,072	0.7
Black	-0.000111	2,598	0.7	-0.000110	2,262	0.7
Hispanic origin	-0.000142	2,598	0.7	-0.000176	2,262	0.7
Poverty:						
Total or White	-0.000048	9,566	1.4	+0.000094	2,258	0.7
Black	-0.000410	9,566	1.4	+0.000094	2,258	0.7
Hispanic origin	-0.000523	9,566	1.4	+0.000094	2,258	0.7
Employed:						
Total or White	-0.000017	2,488	0.7	NA	NA	NA
Black	-0.000113	2,613	0.7	NA	NA	NA
Hispanic origin	-0.000113	2,613	0.8	NA	NA	NA
Unemployed:						
Total or White	-0.000016	2,465	0.7	NA	NA	NA
Black	-0.000191	2,622	0.7	NA	NA	NA
Hispanic origin	-0.000191	2,622	0.7	NA	NA	NA
Educational Attainment:						
Total or White	-0.000013	2,549	0.7	-0.000011	1,912	0.6
Black	-0.000148	3,454	0.8	-0.000071	1,730	0.6
Hispanic origin	-0.000189	3,454	0.8	-0.000143	1,730	0.6

NA Not applicable.

Standard Error of a Ratio. Certain estimates may be calculated as the ratio of two numbers. The standard error of a ratio, x/y , may be computed using

$$S_{x/y} = \frac{x}{y} \sqrt{\left[\frac{s_x}{x}\right]^2 + \left[\frac{s_y}{y}\right]^2 - 2r \frac{s_x s_y}{xy}} \quad (6)$$

The standard error of the numerator, s_x , and that of the denominator, s_y , may be calculated using formulas described earlier. In formula (6), r represents the correlation between the numerator and the denominator of the estimate.

For one type of ratio, the denominator is a count of families or households and the numerator is a count of persons in those families or households with a certain characteristic. If there is at least one person with the characteristic in every family or household, use 0.7 as an estimate of r . An example of this type is the mean number of children per family with children.

For all other types of ratios, r is assumed to be zero. If r is actually positive (negative), then this procedure will provide an overestimate (underestimate) of the standard error of the ratio. Examples of this type are the mean number of children per family and the poverty rate.

NOTE: For estimates expressed as the ratio of x per 100 y or x per 1,000 y , multiply formula (6) by 100 or 1,000, respectively, to obtain the standard error.

Illustration. Suppose the ratio of men age 65 to 74, living alone, x , to women age 65 to 74, living alone, y , is 31.5 per 100. Use the appropriate parameters from table E-8. The standard error of this ratio is calculated as follows:

	x	y	ratio
Estimate	1,042,000	3,309,000	31.5
a parameter	-0.000024	-0.000024	-
b parameter	4,818	4,818	-
Standard error	71,000	125,000	2.5
90% conf. int.	925,200 to 1,158,800	3,103,400 to 3,514,600	29.0 to 34.0

Using formula (6) with $r=0$, the estimate of the standard error is

$$S_{x/y} = 100 \frac{1,042,000}{3,309,000} \sqrt{\left[\frac{71,000}{1,042,000}\right]^2 + \left[\frac{125,000}{3,309,000}\right]^2} = 2.5$$

The 90-percent confidence interval is calculated as $31.5 \pm 1.645 \times 2.5$.

Appendix F. Facsimile of CPS Control Card

CONTROL CARD

NOTICE - Your report to the Census Bureau is confidential by OMB No. 2007-0088 and will be made available to the public only by special Census Bureau approval. This card is for use only by special Census Bureau approval. U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of Economic Analysis, Bureau of Economic Research, Bureau of Labor Statistics, Bureau of Economic Analysis, Bureau of Economic Research, Bureau of Labor Statistics, Bureau of Economic Analysis, Bureau of Economic Research, Bureau of Labor Statistics.

CONTROL CARD
CURRENT POPULATION SURVEY

TABLE 1
RECORD OF VISITS AND TELEPHONE INTERVIEWS

Month	Visit No.	Example of Month	Example of Visit No.	Example of Month	Example of Visit No.	Example of Month	Example of Visit No.
1							
2							
3							
4							
5							
6							
7							
8							

TABLE 2 - RECORD OF VISITS AND TELEPHONE INTERVIEWS

Month	Visit No.	Example of Month	Example of Visit No.	Example of Month	Example of Visit No.	Example of Month	Example of Visit No.
1							
2							
3							
4							
5							
6							
7							
8							

TABLE 3 - EDUCATION CODES FOR 33

31	Less than 1st grade
32	1st, 2nd, 3rd, or 4th grade
33	5th or 6th grade
34	7th or 8th grade
35	9th or 10th grade
36	11th grade
37	12th grade
38	High school graduate - non-professional degree
39	High school graduate - professional degree
40	Some college but no degree
41	Associate degree in college
42	Associate degree in college - academic program
43	Academic program
44	Master's degree
45	Professional degree
46	Doctorate degree

TABLE 4 - BOB UNITS IN HOUSING UNITS (FOR BUREAU USE ONLY)

TABLE 5 - ADDRESS OF ADDITIONAL LIVING QUARTERS

TABLE 6 - LIVING QUARTERS DETERMINATION AT LISTED ADDRESS

TABLE 7 - BOB VACATION RESIDENTIAL UNITS (FOR BUREAU USE ONLY)

NOTES

330 CONTROL NO. SAME UNIT

331 CONTROL NO. IN SAME RESIDENTIAL UNIT

332 CONTROL NO. IN SAME RESIDENTIAL UNIT

333 CONTROL NO. IN SAME RESIDENTIAL UNIT

334 CONTROL NO. IN SAME RESIDENTIAL UNIT

335 CONTROL NO. IN SAME RESIDENTIAL UNIT

336 CONTROL NO. IN SAME RESIDENTIAL UNIT

337 CONTROL NO. IN SAME RESIDENTIAL UNIT

338 CONTROL NO. IN SAME RESIDENTIAL UNIT

339 CONTROL NO. IN SAME RESIDENTIAL UNIT

340 CONTROL NO. IN SAME RESIDENTIAL UNIT

341 CONTROL NO. IN SAME RESIDENTIAL UNIT

342 CONTROL NO. IN SAME RESIDENTIAL UNIT

343 CONTROL NO. IN SAME RESIDENTIAL UNIT

344 CONTROL NO. IN SAME RESIDENTIAL UNIT

345 CONTROL NO. IN SAME RESIDENTIAL UNIT

346 CONTROL NO. IN SAME RESIDENTIAL UNIT

347 CONTROL NO. IN SAME RESIDENTIAL UNIT

348 CONTROL NO. IN SAME RESIDENTIAL UNIT

349 CONTROL NO. IN SAME RESIDENTIAL UNIT

350 CONTROL NO. IN SAME RESIDENTIAL UNIT

351 CONTROL NO. IN SAME RESIDENTIAL UNIT

352 CONTROL NO. IN SAME RESIDENTIAL UNIT

353 CONTROL NO. IN SAME RESIDENTIAL UNIT

354 CONTROL NO. IN SAME RESIDENTIAL UNIT

355 CONTROL NO. IN SAME RESIDENTIAL UNIT

356 CONTROL NO. IN SAME RESIDENTIAL UNIT

357 CONTROL NO. IN SAME RESIDENTIAL UNIT

358 CONTROL NO. IN SAME RESIDENTIAL UNIT

359 CONTROL NO. IN SAME RESIDENTIAL UNIT

360 CONTROL NO. IN SAME RESIDENTIAL UNIT

Appendix G.

Current Population Reports—Households, Families, and Marital Status

Series P-20—Population Characteristics

- No. 3 Changes in Number of Households and in Marital Status, 1940 to 1947
- No. 10 Characteristics of Single, Married, Widowed, and Divorced Persons in 1947
- No. 11 Household Composition and Characteristics in 1947, for Urban and Rural Areas and Regions
- No. 16 Households by Type, Composition, and Housing Characteristics in 1947
- No. 17 Characteristics of Families and Subfamilies in the U.S., in April 1947
- No. 21 Characteristics of Households, Families, and Individuals: April 1948
- No. 23 Marital Status, Number of Times Married, and Duration of Present Marital Status: April 1948
- No. 25 Changes in Number of Households and in Marital Status: 1940 to 1949
- No. 26 Marital Status and Household Characteristics: April 1949
- No. 31 American Households Continue Decline in Size

- No. 32 Children and Youth: 1950
- No. 33 Marital Status and Household Characteristics: March 1950
- No. 35 Changes in Marital Status and in Number of Households: 1890 to 1951
- No. 38 Marital Status and Household Characteristics: April 1951
- No. 41 Average Size of American Households Drops Sharply: April 1952
- No. 42 Projections of the Number of Households and Families: 1955 and 1960
- No. 44 Marital Status and Household Characteristics: April 1952
- No. 48 Households Increasing 950,000 Per Year: 1953
- No. 50 Marital Status, Year of Marriage, and Household Relationship: April 1953
- No. 53 Household and Family Characteristics: April 1953

- No. 55 Households and Families, by Type: 1947 to 1954
- No. 56 Marital Status and Family Status: April 1954
- No. 59 Households and Families, by Type: 1947 to 1955
- No. 62 Marital Status and Family Status: April 1955
- No. 67 Household and Family Characteristics: April 1955 and 1954
- No. 68 Households and Families, by Type: 1950 to 1956
- No. 69 Projections of the Number of Households and Families: 1960 to 1975
- No. 72 Marital Status and Family Status: March 1956
- No. 75 Household and Family Characteristics: March 1956
- No. 76 Households and Families, by Type: 1950 to 1957
- No. 81 Marital Status, Economic Status, and Family Status: March 1957

- No. 83 Social and Economic Characteristics of Households and Families: March 1957
- No. 86 Households and Families, by Type: 1950 to 1958
- No. 87 Marital Status and Family Status: March 1958
- No. 88 Household and Family Characteristics: March 1958
- No. 90 Illustrative Projections of the Number of Households and Families: 1960 to 1980
- No. 92 Estimates of the Number of Households in the U.S., 1900 to 1958
- No. 94 Households and Families, by Type: 1950 to 1959
- No. 96 Marital Status and Family Status: March 1959
- No. 100 Households and Family Characteristics: March 1959
- No. 103 Households and Families, by Type: 1960

- No. 105 Marital Status and Family Status: March 1960
- No. 106 Household and Family Characteristics: March 1960
- No. 108 Marriage, Fertility and Childspacing: August 1959
- No. 109 Households and Families, by Type: 1961
- No. 112 Family Characteristics of Persons: March 1959
- No. 114 Marital Status and Family Status: March 1961
- No. 116 Household and Family Characteristics: March 1961
- No. 119 Households and Family, by Type: 1962
- No. 122 Marital Status and Family Status: March 1962
- No. 123 Interim Revised Projections of the Number of Households and Families: 1965 to 1980
- No. 124 Households and Families, by Type: 1963

Current Population Reports—Households, Families, and Marital Status—Continued**Series P-20—Population Characteristics—Continued**

- No. 125 Household and Family Characteristics: 1962
- No. 130 Households and Families, by Type: 1964
- No. 135 Marital Status and Family Status: March 1964 and 1963
- No. 139 Household and Family Characteristics: March 1964 and 1963
- No. 140 Households and Families, by Type: 1965
- No. 144 Marital Status and Family Status: March 1965
- No. 152 Households and Families, by Type: 1966
- No. 153 Household and Family Characteristics: March 1965
- No. 159 Marital Status and Family Status: March 1966

- No. 164 Household and Family Characteristics: March 1966
- No. 165 Marital and Family Characteristics of the Metropolitan Population: March 1966
- No. 166 Households and Families, by Type: 1967
- No. 170 Marital Status and Family Status: March 1967
- No. 173 Household and Family Characteristics: March 1967
- No. 176 Households and Families, by Type: 1968
- No. 187 Marital Status and Family Status: March 1968
- No. 189 Selected Characteristics of Persons and Families: March 1969
- No. 191 Household and Family Characteristics: March 1968
- No. 198 Marital Status and Family Status: March 1969
- No. 200 Household and Family Characteristics: March 1969
- No. 204 Selected Characteristics of Persons and Families: March 1970
- No. 212 Marital Status and Family Status: March 1970

- No. 218 Household and Family Characteristics: March 1970
- No. 223 Social and Economic Variations in Marriage, Divorce, and Remarriage: 1967
- No. 225 Marital Status and Living Arrangements: March 1971
- No. 233 Household and Family Characteristics: March 1971
- No. 237 Households and Families, by Type: March 1972
- No. 239 Marriage, Divorce, and Remarriage by Year of Birth: June 1971
- No. 242 Marital Status and Living Arrangements: March 1972
- No. 246 Household and Family Characteristics: March 1972
- No. 251 Households and Families, by Type: March 1973
- No. 255 Marital Status and Living Arrangements: March 1973
- No. 258 Household and Family Characteristics: March 1973

- No. 266 Households and Families, by Type: March 1974 (Advance Report)
- No. 271 Marital Status and Living Arrangements: March 1974
- No. 276 Household and Family Characteristics: March 1974
- No. 282 Households and Families, by Type: March 1975 (Advance Report)
- No. 287 Marital Status and Living Arrangements: March 1975
- No. 291 Household and Family Characteristics: March 1975
- No. 296 Households and Families, by Type: March 1976 (Advance Report)
- No. 297 Number, Timing, and Duration of Marriages and Divorces in the United States: June 1975
- No. 306 Marital Status and Living Arrangements: March 1976
- No. 311 Household and Family Characteristics: March 1976

- No. 312 Marriage, Divorce, Widowhood, and Remarriage by Family Characteristics: June 1975
- No. 313 Households and Families, by Type: March 1977 (Advance Report)
- No. 323 Marital Status and Living Arrangements: March 1977
- No. 326 Household and Family Characteristics: March 1977
- No. 327 Households and Families, by Type: March 1978 (Advance Report)
- No. 334 Demographic, Social, and Economic Profile of States: Spring 1976
- No. 338 Marital Status and Living Arrangements: March 1978
- No. 340 Household and Family Characteristics: March 1978
- No. 345 Households and Families, by Type: March 1979 (Advance Report)
- No. 349 Marital Status and Living Arrangements: March 1979

- No. 352 Household and Family Characteristics: March 1979
- No. 357 Households and Families, by Type: March 1980 (Advance Report)
- No. 365 Marital Status and Living Arrangements: March 1980
- No. 366 Household and Family Characteristics: March 1980
- No. 367 Households and Families, by Type: March 1981 (Advance Report)
- No. 371 Household and Family Characteristics: March 1981
- No. 372 Marital Status and Living Arrangements: March 1981
- No. 376 Households, Families, Marital Status, and Living Arrangements: March 1982 (Advance Report)

Current Population Reports—Households, Families, and Marital Status—Continued

Series P-20—Population Characteristics—Continued

- No. 380 Marital Status and Living Arrangements: March 1982
- No. 381 Household and Family Characteristics: March 1982
- No. 382 Households, Families, Marital Status, and Living Arrangements: March 1983 (Advance Report)
- No. 388 Household and Family Characteristics: March 1983
- No. 389 Marital Status and Living Arrangements: March 1983
- No. 391 Households, Families, Marital Status, and Living Arrangements: March 1984 (Advance Report)
- No. 398 Household and Family Characteristics: March 1984
- No. 399 Marital Status and Living Arrangements: March 1984
- No. 402 Households, Families, Marital Status and Living Arrangements: March 1985 (Advance Report)
- No. 410 Marital Status and Living Arrangements: March 1985

- No. 411 Household and Family Characteristics: March 1985
- No. 412 Households, Families, Marital Status, and Living Arrangements: March 1986 (Advance Report)
- No. 417 Households, Families, Marital Status, and Living Arrangements: March 1987 (Advance Report)
- No. 418 Marital Status and Living Arrangements: March 1986
- No. 419 Household and Family Characteristics: March 1986
- No. 423 Marital Status and Living Arrangements: March 1987
- No. 424 Household and Family Characteristics: March 1987
- No. 432 Households, Families, Marital Status and Living Arrangements: March 1988 (Advance Report)
- No. 433 Marital Status and Living Arrangements: March 1988
- No. 437 Household and Family Characteristics: March 1988

- No. 441 Households, Families, Marital Status, and Living Arrangements: March 1989 (Advance Report)
- No. 445 Marital Status and Living Arrangements: March 1989
- No. 447 Household and Family Characteristics: March 1990 and 1989
- No. 450 Marital Status and Living Arrangements: March 1990
- No. 458 Household and Family Characteristics: March 1991
- No. 461 Marital Status and Living Arrangements: March 1991
- No. 467 Household and Family Characteristics: March 1992
- No. 468 Marital Status and Living Arrangements: March 1992
- No. 477 Household and Family Characteristics: March 1993
- No. 478 Marital Status and Living Arrangements: March 1993
- No. 483 Household and Family Characteristics: March 1994

Series P-25—Population Estimates and Projections

- No. 356 Estimates of the Number of Households, by States: July 1, 1965
- No. 360 Projections of the Number of Households and Families: 1967 to 1985 (supersedes P-20, Nos. 90 and 123)
- No. 387 Projections of the Number of Households, by States, July 1, 1970 to 1975
- No. 388 Summary of Demographic Projections
- No. 394 Projections of the Number of Households and Families: 1967 to 1985
- No. 396 Estimates of the Number of Households, by State: July 1, 1966
- No. 425 Estimates of the Number of Households, by State: July 1, 1967
- No. 440 Estimates of the Number of Households, by State: July 1, 1968
- No. 476 Demographic Projections of the United States (Total Population by Age, and Sex; School Enrollment; Educational Attainment; Households and Families)
- No. 515 Estimates of the Number of Households, by State: July 1, 1973 and 1972

- No. 544 Estimates of the Number of Households for States: July 1, 1973 and 1974
- No. 607 Projections of the Number of Households and Families: 1975 to 1990
- No. 623 Estimates of the Number of Households for States: July 1, 1974 and 1975
- No. 710 Estimates of the Number of Households, for States: 1975 and 1976
- No. 725 Estimates of the Number of Households for States: 1976 and 1977
- No. 805 Projections of the Number of Households and Families: 1979 to 1995
- No. 807 Estimates of the Number of Households for States: 1977 and 1978
- No. 974 Estimates of Households, for States: 1981 to 1984
- No. 986 Projections of the Number of Households and Families: 1986 to 2000
- No. 998 State Population and Household Estimates to 1985, With Age and Components of Change
- No. 1010 State Population and Household Estimates, With Age, Sex, and Components of Change: 1981-86
- No. 1024 State Population and Household Estimates, With Age, Sex, and Components of Change: 1981-87
- No. 1044 State Population and Household Estimates, With Age, Sex, and Components of Change: 1981-88
- No. 1058 State Population and Household Estimates: July 1, 1989
- No. 1063 State and Local Agencies Preparing Population and Housing Estimates
- No. 1123 State Housing Unit and Household Estimates: April 1, 1980 to July 1, 1993

Current Population Reports—Households, Families, and Marital Status—Continued**Series P-23 Special Studies**

- No. 50 Female Family Heads
- No. 77 Perspectives on American Husbands and Wives
- No. 84 Divorce, Child Custody, and Child Support
- No. 104 American Families and Living Arrangements
- No. 107 Families Maintained by Female Householders: 1970-79
- No. 156 Estimates of Households, for Counties: July 1, 1985
- No. 162 Studies in Marriage and the Family
- No. 163 Changes in American Family Life
- No. 165 Work and Family Patterns of American Women
- No. 169 Studies in Household and Family Formation
- No. 179 Studies in Household and Family Formation
- No. 180 Marriage, Divorce, and Remarriage in 1990's
- No. 181 Households, Families, and Children: A 30-Year Perspective